

**Descendants of
Lewis Payton Grimes (1827-1891) and wives
Amanda Caroline Hilliard (1828-1868) and
Sarah Ann Huchingson (1845-1894)**

Lewis Payton Grimes^{1,2,3,4,5,6} was born on 25 Dec 1827 in Maury County, Tennessee,⁷ died on 16 Jul 1891 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas⁷ at age 63, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.⁸

At the time of the 1850 census, Lewis was a farmer in Lafayette County, Mississippi. He had real estate valued at \$400. The family moved to Texas between 1853 and 1855. At the time of the 1860 census, Lewis was farming in Bell County, Texas. He had real estate valued at \$1100 and personal assets of \$600. At the time of the 1870 census, Lewis was still farming in Bell County, Texas. He had real estate valued at \$700 and personal assets of \$1000. He was still farming in Bell County, Texas, at the time of the 1880 census. He farmed 62 acres and had 35 acres of woodland. His farm was valued at \$1500. He had \$100 in implements and \$400 in live stock. His total production for the year was reported as \$1348. He had 7 horses, 5 milk cows and 10 other animals. Their were 3 new calves. Two cows had been slaughtered. Three hundred pounds of butter had been made. He had 20 hogs, 20 barnyard poultry and 8 others. Egg production was 100. He had planted 28 acres of corn which produced 900 bushels, 2 acres of oats which produced 80 bushels. 15 acres of wheat which produced 150 bushels, 15 acres of cotton which produced 8 bales.

In later census years, several of his children gave his birthplace as Mississippi.

He served in the military as Lieutenant for the Confederacy in Arkansas and Louisiana during the Civil War.^{9,10}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11425920.

Lewis married **Amanda Caroline Hilliard**^{1,2,5} about 1847 in Mississippi. Amanda was born on 9 Nov 1828 in Mississippi,⁷ died on 6 Feb 1868 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas⁷ at age 39, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹¹ They had eight children: **James Leonidas**, **Nancy Amanda**, **Sarah Pernecia**, **Louisa Jane**, **William Alexander**, **Mary Caroline**, **Lewis Payton**, and **Thomas Edwin**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26594721.

James Leonidas Grimes^{1,2,3,4,5,12,13,14} was born on 25 Jul 1848 in Monroe County, Mississippi,¹⁵ died on 25 Aug 1927 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas¹⁵ at age 79, and was buried on 26 Aug 1927 in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.^{15,16} He was usually called Lon.

At the time of the 1870 and 1880 census, James was farming in Bell County, Texas. In the 1900 and 1910 census, he indicated that he owned his farm in Bell County, Texas, free of any mortgage. It was listed as a general farm. By the time of the 1920 census, James had become widowed. He was listed with his son Thomas in Scurry County, Texas. No occupation was listed.

He has conflicting birth information of 26 Jul 1848.⁷

He has conflicting death information of 27 Aug 1927.⁷

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26594770.

1. 1850 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M432_375; Page: 283; Image: 1 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.
3. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.
4. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.
5. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).
6. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*, Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 6, Bell, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.
7. *Tombstone*.
8. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 11425920.
9. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial on website.
10. *Texas, Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900*.
11. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26594721.
12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.
13. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 13A; ED: 27; Image: 571. Repository: Ancestry.com.
14. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625_1845; Page: 2 A; ED: 221; Image: 132. Repository: Ancestry.com.
15. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 25643.
16. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26594770.

Lon married **Mary Ann Bland**.⁵ Mary was born on 6 Oct 1853 in Saline County, Arkansas,⁷ died on 4 May 1874 in Bell County, Texas⁷ at age 20, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁷ They had one daughter: **Sarah Carolina**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26594802.

Sarah Carolina Grimes^{18,19} was born on 18 Jun 1872 in Bell County, Texas and died on 12 Sep 1951 in Moffatt Dog Ridge, Bell County, Texas at age 79.

Sarah married **Samuel Walter Baggerly** on 20 May 1892 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. Samuel was born in Mar 1857 in Montgomery County, Texas and died in Apr 1926 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas¹⁹ at age 69. They had two children: **Flossie Lorene** and **Richard Walter**.

Flossie Lorene Baggerly was born on 6 Sep 1895 in Burleson County, Texas and died on 7 Jun 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 89.

Flossie married **Roger Quinton Mills Green**. Roger was born on 22 Aug 1890 in Burleson County, Texas and died on 7 Nov 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 86. They had one daughter: (**No Given Name**).

Green

married **Louis Leslie Cox**. Louis was born on 25 Oct 1924 in Comanche, Stephens County, Oklahoma and died on 10 Feb 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas at age 65. They had one daughter: **K. R.**

K. R. Cox

K. married **D. W. Seibold**.

Richard Walter Baggerly was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Burleson County, Texas and died on 31 Mar 1947 in Belton, Bell County, Texas at age 42.

Richard married **Lela Mae Nettle** on 27 Nov 1958 in Bell County, Texas. Lela was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas and died on 27 Jan 1995 in Belton, Bell County, Texas at age 83. They had one son: **Robert Ray**.

Robert Ray Baggerly was born on 16 Sep 1934 in Dog Ridge, Bell County, Texas and died on 19 Feb 1990 in Belton, Bell County, Texas at age 55.

Robert married someone. She had one son: **J. R.**

J. R. Baggerly

Lon married **Eliza Jane White**,^{18,19,20,21,22} daughter of **White**, about 1878. Jinnie was born on 1 May 1837 in Greene County, Alabama,²³ died on 21 May 1916 in Bland, Bell County, Texas²³ at age 79, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.²⁴ She was usually called Jinnie. They had three children: **Vernel R.**, **Thomas Edward**, and **William Roscoe**.

Three children by her previous marriage were listed in the James L. Grimes household in the 1880 census: Viola V. age 13, Minnie E. age 9, and Emmet A. Kirk age 7. By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 8 children with 7 still living. Her parents were born in Alabama.

17. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26594802.

18. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

19. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancesters* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

20. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll: M593_1575; Page: 93A; Image: 189; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

21. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

22. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 13A; ED: 27; Image: 571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

23. Tombstone.

24. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 61194173.

She has conflicting birth information of 4 Jul 1837.²⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 61194173.

Vernel R. Grimes^{25,26} was born on 3 Dec 1878 in Texas,²⁷ died on 3 Jul 1892²⁷ at age 13, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.²⁸ He was usually called Vernie.

Thomas Edward Grimes^{29,30,31,32} was born on 8 Nov 1880 in Texas.³³

At the time of the 1910 census, Thomas was farming a general farm in Bell County, Texas. When Thomas registered for the WWI draft, he was farming in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Thomas was paying a mortgage to own his property in Scurry County, Texas. He was listed as a farmer on a general farm. At the time of the 1930 census, Thomas owned his farm in Scurry County, Texas, and was farming.

Thomas married **Lucy M.**^{31,32} about 1911. Lucy was born about 1881 in Texas. They had five children: **Maurine M., Thomas Boyce, Evelyn R., Raymond W., and Thomas Edward.**

Her father was born in Virginia, her mother in Texas.

Maurine M. Grimes^{31,32} was born about 1912 in Texas.

Thomas Boyce Grimes

Thomas married **Dick Callaway**. They had two children: **Dicksie Ann** and **Edward Boyce**.

Dicksie Ann Grimes

Dicksie married **Hugh Fenton Chapin**, son of **James Irving Chapin** and **Vera Ella Alsop**. They had one daughter: **Kelly Erin**.

Kelly Erin Chapin

Edward Boyce Grimes

Evelyn R. Grimes

Raymond W. Grimes

Thomas Edward Grimes Jr

William Roscoe Grimes²⁹ was born in 1883 in Texas.²⁵

William married **Annie A. Nibling**. Annie was born in 1883 and died in 1959 at age 76. They had eight children: **William Nibling, Margaret Ellen, Vernie Edward, Mildred Ruth, Frank Carter, Mary Frances, Annie Louise, and William Roscoe** .

William Nibling Grimes was born in 1908 and died in 1915 at age 7.

Margaret Ellen Grimes was born in 1910 and died in 1972 at age 62.

25. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancesters* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

26. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

27. Tombstone.

28. FindAGrave.com.

29. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

30. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 13A; ED: 27; Image: 571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

31. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625_1845; Page: 2 A; ED: 221; Image: 132. Repository: Ancestry.com.

32. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 1A; ED: 7; Image: 815.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

33. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Vernie Edward Grimes was born in 1912.

Vernie married **Viola Bigham Curlee**.

Mildred Ruth Grimes was born in 1913.

Mildred married **James Winfred Baird**.

Frank Carter Grimes was born in 1914 and died in 1915 at age 1.

Mary Frances Grimes was born in 1914 and died in 1915 at age 1.

Annie Louise Grimes was born in 1918 and died in 1959 at age 41.

Annie married **Harold Hart**.

William Roscoe Grimes Jr was born in 1920 and died in 1976 at age 56. He was usually called Buddy.

Nancy Amanda Grimes^{34,35} was born on 3 Oct 1850 in Monroe County, Mississippi and died on 13 Dec 1910 in Bell County, Texas at age 60.

Nancy married **James Polk Sparks** on 1 Mar 1868 in Bell County, Texas. James was born in Jun 1844 in North Carolina. They had two children: **Willie Leota** and **Lewis Harvey**.

Willie Leota Sparks was born on 4 Apr 1878 in Bell County, Texas³⁶ and died on 22 Feb 1894 in Bell County, Texas³⁶ at age 15.

Lewis Harvey Sparks was born on 3 Oct 1880 in Texas³⁷ and died on 13 Nov 1963 in Bell County, Texas³⁷ at age 83.

Lewis married **Bessie McLaughlin**. Bessie was born on 13 Jun 1880 in Fayette County, Texas³⁷ and died on 11 Dec 1962 in McLennan County, Texas³⁷ at age 82.

Sarah Pernecia Grimes^{34,35,38} was born on 7 Jul 1852 in Monroe County, Mississippi,³⁷ died on 23 Jan 1927 in Center City, Mills County, Texas^{35,37} at age 74, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³⁹ Another name for Sac was Sarah Permelia Grimes.⁴⁰ She was usually called Sac.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26582974.

Sac married **Jethro Peyton Huchingson**, son of **William Martin Huchingson** and **Martha Ellen Henderson**, on 11 Jul 1872. Dep was born on 13 Feb 1849 in Saline County, Arkansas,⁴¹ died on 3 Jan 1929 in Center City, Mills County, Texas⁴¹ at age 79, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴² He was usually called Dep. They had seven children: **Thomas, Mary, Nora, Minnie, William Peyton, Alice Edna**, and **Sadie Bell Grimes**.

Jethro's parents were William Martin Huchingson and Martha Ellen Henderson according to a memorial at FindAGrave.com. The death certificate has J. C. Huchingson for his father. (James Calvin Huchingson was his brother according to the news of his death.) The informant was Mrs. A. L. Denson of Center City, Texas. She had no information for his mother.

Jethro Peyton and Sarah Permelia Grimes Huchingson Sarah Permelia, Lewis Payton Grimes' daughter from his first marriage to Amanda Caroline Hilliard, married Jethro Payton Huchingson, the brother of Sarah Ann Huchingson Williams, Lewis Grimes' second wife, on July 11, 1872. Sarah Ann's marriage to Lewis must have been the reason Sarah Permelia and Jethro met, courted and married.

34. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

35. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancesters* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

36. *Tombstone*.

37. *Tombstone*, year only.

38. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

39. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26582974.

40. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

41. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 5745.

42. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26582955.

J.P. and Sarah came to Mills County from Bell County probably around 1879. They had a son, Thomas, born March 20, 1874. He died September 8, 1875. On September 25, 1875, a little girl, Mary, was born to them. On April 20, 1877, another little girl, Nora, was born, but died August 19, 1878. J. P., Sarah, and Mary wanted to go back to Bell County for a visit. While there, tragedy struck again. Mary developed whooping cough and died October 30, 1880. All three of these small children are buried in the Moffat Cemetery, which Irene Franklin, the Huchingson's granddaughter, was able to find on August 11, 1997. When J.P. and Sarah left Bell County to return to their home in Mills County, they had no children. But God blessed them with four more children, William Payton, Minnie, Edna, and Sadie - Irene's mother. Their home was a farm between Center City and Star, some thirteen miles east of Goldthwaite. This was the birth place of their youngest daughter, Sadie Bell Huchingson, and would also become the birth place of Sadie's daughter, Edith Irene Davis.

The Hamilton Herald-Record, Hamilton, Texas, 1929 - Hico News, January 18, 1929

Captain J. C. Huchingson received a message last Thursday that his brother, J. P. Huchingson, had passed away at his home at Goldthwaite on that day. Services were held on Friday and internment made in the Goldthwaite cemetery. He has visited his brother here several times, his last visit being made on the seventh of November, when he was present for his brother's ninety-first birthday. (James Calvin Huchingson's 91st birthday).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26582955.

Thomas Huchingson was born on 20 Mar 1874, died on 8 Sep 1875 at age 1, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.

Mary Huchingson was born on 25 Sep 1875, died on 30 Oct 1880 in Bell County, Texas at age 5, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.

Nora Huchingson was born on 20 Apr 1877, died on 19 Aug 1878 at age 1, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.

Minnie Huchingson

Minnie married **J. E. Williams**.

William Peyton Huchingson⁴³ was born on 14 Sep 1882 in Hamilton County, Texas,^{43,44} died on 29 Jul 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas^{44,45} at age 81, and was buried in San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.^{44,46} He was usually called Pete.

When William registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. His wife, Minnie, was his nearest relative. His death certificate showed that he was a foreman at a US air base. He lived in San Antonio, Texas, the last 45 years of his life.

San Antonio Express July 30, 1964

William Huchingson, 81, of 126 Wilcox Ave, died Wednesday. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in South San Antonio Baptist Church with burial in Roselawn Memorial Park arranged by Roy Akers Funeral Home.

Survivors include his wife, Dovie; daughters, Mrs. Ruby Marcos and Mrs. Velma Hunter; a son, Raymond Huchingson; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26515669.

Pete married **Minnie F. Biggers**, daughter of **Alfonso Biggers** and **Margaret Hayes**. Dovie was born on 7 Jan 1885 in Mississippi,⁴⁷ died on 17 Dec 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas^{45,47} at age 88, and was buried on 19 Dec 1973 in San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.⁴⁸ Other names for Dovie were M. A and Minnie F. "Dovie" Biggars. She was usually called Dovie. They had three children: **Ruby**, **Velma**, and **Raymond**.

43. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

44. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40699.

45. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

46. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26515669.

47. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 90231.

48. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26515714.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26515714.

Ruby Huchingson

Ruby married **Marcos**.

Velma Huchingson

Velma married **Hunter**.

Raymond Huchingson

Alice Edna Huchingson was born on 8 Sep 1888 in Mills County, Texas,⁴⁹ died on 23 Aug 1948 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas⁴⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴⁹

Mrs. Charlie Hill

Mrs. Charley Hill died August 23, 1948, in Goldthwaite at the age of 59. Her funeral was held August 24 at 10:00 a.m. in the First Baptist Church at Goldthwaite. Interment followed in the Center City Cemetery. Rev. Joseph L. Emery, pastor of the Goldthwaite Baptist Church, was in charge of funeral services.

Mrs. Hill was born September 8, 1888 in Mills County, near Center City. Forty-six years ago, she was converted and united with the Center City Baptist Church. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Goldthwaite at the time of her death.

Mr. and Mrs. Hill were married March 14, 1925.

Preceding her in death are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hutchingson, two sisters and a brother.

She is survived by her husband, two sisters, Mrs. J. E. Williams of Hamilton and Mrs. E. J. Davis of Mineral Wells, one brother, Pete Hutchingson, of San Antonio, two nieces, Mrs. J. D. Hunter of San Angelo and Miss Irene Davis of Mineral Wells, and one nephew, Raymond Hutchingson of Hamilton.⁵⁰

Alice married **Charley Hill**.

Sadie Bell Grimes Huchingson was born in 1891 in Mills County, Texas and died in 1964 at age 73.

Sadie married **Edwin J. Davis**,⁵¹ son of **Benjamin M. Davis**⁵¹ and **Mary Emily Keefe**,⁵¹ Edwin was born on 15 Nov 1890 in Texas⁵¹ and died on 26 Oct 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 77. They had one daughter: **Edith Irene**.

He served in the military in World War I.

Edith Irene Davis

Louisa Jane Grimes^{52,53,54,55,56} was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,⁵⁷ died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas⁵⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁸ She was usually called Jennie.

On the 1860 census, Louisa was listed as Louis and marked as a male. She was listed correctly after that. By the time of the 1900 census, Louisa had borne 8 children, with 7 still living.

49. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 36057.

50. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 27 Aug 1948. Copy reprinted on page 355 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

51. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Grimes, Texas; Roll: 1640; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1241640. Repository: Ancestry.com.

52. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

53. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

54. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

55. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

56. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

57. *Tombstone*.

58. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685277.

Mrs. C. H. Miles

Mrs. C. H. Miles died suddenly at her family home in Caradan community Thursday afternoon. She had not been ill and at the time of her death she and her husband were seated on the gallery at their home, when she suddenly expired. Only a few days ago she and Rev. Miles returned from a visit to relatives in the southern part of the state and she was apparently in good health. There was no one at the house to give assistance to the bereaved husband and he kept the silent watch for several hours alone until neighbors learned of the sad occurrence and gave help and comfort to him.

Mrs. Miles was a devout Christian and was held in the highest esteem by all who knew her and her death was a great shock to the friends and neighbors of the family and carried grief to many hearts.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 24 Jul 1908⁵⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685277.

Jennie married **Rev Charles Harvey Miles**,^{60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68} son of **Rev John Steen Miles**^{60,61,70,71,72} and **Francis G. Hames**,^{60,61,72} on 26 Oct 1872 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁹ Charles was born on 3 Apr 1848 in Union County, South Carolina,⁷³ died on 2 Mar 1933 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas^{73,74} at age 84, and was buried on 3 Mar 1933 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{73,75} Another name for Charles was Charles Hamischild Miles. They had eight children: **Sarah Carolina**, **Alice Beulah**, **Frances**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Anna Laura**, **Eva Lula**, **Charles Harvey**, and **Harvey Carroll**.

They have conflicting marriage information of 31 Oct 1872 and Moffat, Bell County, Texas.⁷²

Charles was listed in his father's household in the 1850 and 1860 census. Couldn't locate him on his own in the 1870 census. By the time of the 1880 census, he had been in Texas at least 8 years (He married in Texas and that's where his children were born.) He had 3 daughters. He was a farmer in Hamilton County. He was listed in Mills County, Texas, in the 1900 census. This may not have been a move because Mills was formed out of Hamilton County in 1887. He was farming and owned his farm free of any mortgage. Only his youngest two children were still at home. Charles was widowed by the time of the 1910 census. His occupation was shown as minister, preaching the gospel. His youngest son Harvey C. and the son's wife Beulah were living with him in Mills County, Texas. By the 1920 and 1930 census, Charles was living with widowed daughter Sarah Batchelor. The informant on his death certificate was son in law, E. A. Obenhaus.

Excerpts from "A No Man's Land Becomes a County":

Mr. Miles resided in the Long Branch Community in Mills County during his early years of marriage. He later moved to Center City where he was ordained as a minister in the Baptist Church.

He continued his career as a farmer doing many chores during the week. These were happy days as Sundays he traveled riding his best saddle horse "Old Blue" to the place he was to preach carrying in his saddle bags a fresh shirt, song books, and other necessities. The rides were long; the paths were rough that he traveled. Sometimes he preached to his family and one other present but he preached to the few as earnestly as he did to a house full. The memory of the hours he spent in the pulpit were ever precious to him when he thought of the presence of the Holy

59. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 24 Jul 1908.

60. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

61. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

62. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

63. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

64. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

65. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

66. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

67. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), pages 196,197, 260.

68. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

69. *Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977*, Reference ID 109; GS Film Number 000981034; Digital Folder Number 004820273; Image number 00415.

70. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593_1585;Pg:407;Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

71. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

72. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

73. *Death Certificate* (Official Document).

74. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

75. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685339.

Spirit as he preached to the early settlers of Mills County.

His memory will live forever in the hearts of the people of the County for he was a great Christian man because he served the Lord and the people in such a sweet spirit of loving kindness.

Reverend H.C. Miles once lived in the house that is the Methodist Parsonage. He moved south of Center City on a place he sold to J.T. Montgomery and bought the old home place north of Center City now owned by Jeff Watson.^{76,77}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685339.

Sarah Carolina Miles^{78,79,80,81,82} was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,⁸³ died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas^{83,84} at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{83,85} She was usually called Sallie.

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 2 children, both still living. In the 1910 census, she reported that she had borne 7 children, with 4 still living. Sallie was widowed by the time of the 1920 census. She was listed as head of household in both the 1920 and 1930 census with her daughter Lula and father Charles H. Miles living with her. They lived on Hanna Valley Road in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, in 1920. In 1930, they lived on McGirk Road, in Mills County, Texas. She owned her home and was engaged in general farming.

Death certificate at Mills County appears to have 17 Jun 1938 for the death. The Texas Death Index on Ancestry.com had 7 Jun 1938.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54658995.

Sallie married **Samuel Jackson Batchelor**,^{79,80,86} son of **Nathan Wright Batchelor**^{86,88,89} and **Nancy Perry**,^{86,88,90} on 17 Dec 1896 in Mills County, Texas.⁸⁷ Jack was born on 16 Oct 1864 in North Carolina,⁹¹ died on 19 Jan 1918 in Texas⁹¹ at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁹² He was usually called Jack. They had seven children: **Charles Wright, Felix Clifton, William Perry, Lula Tina, Ila May, Infant daughter, and Infant son.**

Rev. D. I Haraldson performed the marriage ceremony.

His birthplace was reported to be Mississippi in the 1920 census and North Carolina in the 1930 census when daughter Lula's father's information was listed. He listed it as North Carolina for himself in 1880, 1900 and 1910. His parents' birthplace is shown as North Carolina in 1900 and as unknown in 1910. At the time of the 1880 census, he was a farm laborer living with his parents in Colorado County, Texas. He was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his farm free of any mortgage.

76. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society, *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), pages 196,197, 260.

77. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

78. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

79. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

80. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

81. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

82. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

83. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70715.

84. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 70715. Repository: Ancestry.com.

85. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54658995; no tombstone.

86. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

87. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 106.

88. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

89. *Nash County, North Carolina Vital Records Abstracts*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

90. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

91. *Tombstone*.

92. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051052.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051052.

Charles Wright Batchelor^{93,94,95} was born on 26 Jun 1898 in Mills County, Texas,^{96,97,98} died on 10 Dec 1968 in Midland, Midland County, Texas^{96,97,99,100} at age 70, and was buried on 12 Dec 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{97,101} Another name for Charles was Charlie Wright Batchelor.⁹⁸

When Charles registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife Juanita. At the time of the 1930 census, Charles was listed as married, but his wife is not listed with him. He is listed with his daughter Lalla Joyce. He owned his farm in Mills County, Texas and it was listed as a general farm.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54658787.

Charles married **Juanita Beatrice Gerald**,¹⁰² daughter of **Thomas Sumpter Gerald** and **Callie Martha Bateman**, on 7 Jul 1917 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰⁰ Juanita was born on 23 May 1896 in Hamilton County, Texas,¹⁰⁰ died on 30 Apr 1981 in Alex, Grady County, Oklahoma¹⁰⁰ at age 84, and was buried on 3 May 1981 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰⁰ They had three children: **Lalla Joyce, Charles Elson, and Aaron Max.**

Funeral Services Held Sunday for Mrs. Juanita Batchelor

Funeral services for Mrs. Juanita Batchelor, of Alex, Oklahoma, were conducted Sunday, May 3, 1981, at 2:00p.m. in Wilkins Funeral Chapel, in Goldthwaite. Burial was in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Thomas Thompson and Clyde Freeman officiated at the services.

Mrs. Batchelor passed away April 30, 1981, in Alex, Oklahoma, at age 84. She was born May 23, 1896 in Hamilton County. On July 7, 1917, she married Charles W. Batchelor in Mills County. He preceded her in death on Dec. 10, 1968. She had moved to Oklahoma from Midland, Texas in 1980. she was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons, Charles E. Batchelor and Aaron M. Batchelor of Alex Oklahoma; one daughter, Joyce Rose, of Midland; grandchildren and great grandchildren; and one brother, Dewey Gerald, of Goldthwaite.

Pallbearers were Charles Batchelor, Jr., Ronnie Rose, Mike Batchelor, R. W. House, David Graham, and Larry Batchelor.

Lalla Joyce Batchelor^{95,100,103} was born on 7 Apr 1919 in Texas¹⁰⁴ and died on 15 May 2009¹⁰⁴ at age 90. She was living in Midland, Texas, in 1981. She was living in Stephenville, Texas, in 2007.

Lalla married **Clifford McNeil Rose**. Clifford was born on 17 Jan 1915¹⁰⁵ and died on 3 Jul 1989¹⁰⁵ at age 74. They had two children: **Ronald Lynn** and **Robert Glenn**.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

93. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

94. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

95. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

96. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-22-5637; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

97. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 88726.

98. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

99. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

100. Obituary of Juanita Batchelor.

101. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54658787.

102. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 88726 She was the informant on the death certificate.

103. Amarillo Globe-News, Amarillo, Texas, 2 Nov 2007, Obituary of Charles Elson Batchelor Sr.

104. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-80-5737; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com.

105. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-14-0257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ronald Lynn Rose

Ronald married **Betty Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Sheila Lynn** and **Randy Lee**.

Sheila Lynn Rose

Sheila married **Michael Wayne Jones**. They had one daughter: **Rachael Lauren**.

Rachael Lauren Jones

Randy Lee Rose

Randy married **Kandy Renee Colcleasure**, daughter of **Danny Lee Colcleasure** and **Sandra Kaye Barton**. They had one daughter: **Kaylee Renee**.

Kaylee Renee Rose

Robert Glenn Rose

Charles Elson Batchelor^{106,107,108} was born on 26 Nov 1932 in Mills County, Texas,¹⁰⁷ died on 25 Oct 2007 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁰⁷ at age 74, and was buried on 27 Oct 2007 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.^{107,109}

He was living in Alex, Oklahoma, in 1981.

MESQUITE - Charles Elson Batchelor Sr., 74, died Thursday, Oct. 25, 2007, in Dallas.

Celebration of life services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel, 1505 Martin Road in Amarillo, with Glen Walton and Dick Marcear officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo.

Mr. Batchelor was born Nov. 26, 1932, to Charlie and Juanita Batchelor in Mills County. He worked on a ranch near Brownwood and had owned service stations in Amarillo, CB Automotive, Bivins, Shamrock and Shell stations. He was a mechanic for several years and lived in several places. Mr. Batchelor moved to Amarillo in 1952 and lived here most of his life. He worked for Bell Helicopter and Crowe-Gulde. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, reading his Bible and the dominoes game 42. He was an outdoorsman and loved his grandchildren and family. He was known as a jack-of-all-trades, but mastered none. He was a very caring, loving, gentle and kind, miracle man who endured a lot, but was very strong. He never met a stranger. Mr. Batchelor received several awards from the city for his business and services to the community.

Survivors left to cherish his memories include three sons, Charles Batchelor Jr. of Bella Vista, Ark., Larry Batchelor and wife Jeanne of Mesquite and Michael Batchelor and wife Dorothea of Amarillo; a daughter, Linda Batchelor-Cole of Mesquite; a brother, Aaron Batchelor of Sonora; a sister, Lolla-Joyce Rose of Stephenville; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a host of other relatives and friends.

The family suggests memorials be to High Plains Children's Home, P.O. Box 7448, Amarillo, TX 79114-7448.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Amarillo Globe-News, Nov. 2, 2007

106. *Obituary of Juanita Batchelor*.

107. Amarillo Globe-News, Amarillo, Texas, 2 Nov 2007, *Obituary of Charles Elson Batchelor Sr.*

108. Amarillo Globe-News, Amarillo, Texas, 8 Feb 2004, *Obituary of Dorothy Faye Batchelor*.

109. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22621914.

Charles married **Dorothy Faye Thomas**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Frank Thomas** and **Ruth**, on 4 Jun 1952 in Tatum, Quay County, New Mexico.¹⁰⁸ Dorothy was born on 20 Sep 1935,¹¹¹ died on 5 Feb 2004 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas¹⁰⁸ at age 68, and was buried on 9 Feb 2004 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.^{108,112} They had four children: **Charles Elson** , **Larry Joe**, **Linda Diane**, and **Michael Wright**.

Dorothy Faye Batchelor

Posted: Sunday, February 08, 2004

Dorothy Faye Batchelor, 68, of Amarillo died Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel with Glen Walton, of Bell Avenue Church of Christ, and Dick Marcear, of Church of Christ at the Colonies, officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Batchelor lived most of her life in Amarillo. She was a homemaker. She was a former member of North Amarillo Church of Christ and presently a member of Central Church of Christ. She married Charles Elson Batchelor on June 4, 1952, in Tatum, N.M.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Ruth Thomas of Amarillo.

Survivors include her husband; three sons, Charles Elson Batchelor Jr. of Fayetteville, Ark., Larry Joe Batchelor of Garland and Michael Wright Batchelor of Pampa; a daughter, Linda Diane Batchelor Cole of Mesquite; two brothers, Fred Enoch Thomas of Amarillo and Frank Barton Thomas Jr. of Channing; three sisters, Dauline Trulock of Jewett, Hattie Ruth Perkins of Amarillo and Donna Boone of Englewood, Colo.; eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Amarillo Globe-News, Feb. 8, 2004

Charles Elson Batchelor Jr

Larry Joe Batchelor

Larry married **Julie Fawn Greathouse**. They had three children: **Joseph Keith**, **Brandon Eugene**, and **Larry Joe**.

Joseph Keith Batchelor

Brandon Eugene Batchelor

Larry Joe Batchelor II

Larry next married **Sharon Degard**.

Larry next married **Jeanne L. Penland**.

Linda Diane Batchelor

Linda married **Terry Lynn Cole**. They had two children: **Kira Michelle** and **Cristopher Scott**.

Kira Michelle Cole

Cristopher Scott Cole

110. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Charles Jr and Linda Batchelor. Repository: Ancestry.com.

111. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

112. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 8376759.

Linda next married **Patrick**.

Michael Wright Batchelor

Michael married **Dorothea**.

Aaron Max Batchelor

Aaron married **Ruby Jane Carney**, daughter of **Roy Carney** and **Martha Clark**. They had two children: **Kim David** and **Penny Lynn**.

Kim David Batchelor

Kim married **Cynthia Kay Scott**, daughter of **George David Scott** and **Lois June Patterson**. They had one son: **Matthew Aaron**.

Matthew Aaron Batchelor

Penny Lynn Batchelor

Penny married **Kirby Max Shipp**, son of **Jefferson Daniel Shipp** and **Martha Jewel Smith**. They had one daughter: **Jana Darelle**.

Jana Darelle Shipp

Felix Clifton Batchelor¹¹³ was born on 7 Sep 1899 in Texas,¹¹⁴ died on 20 Feb 1903 in Texas¹¹⁴ at age 3, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051094.

William Perry Batchelor^{116,117,118} was born on 14 Dec 1901 in Texas,¹¹⁹ died on 23 Feb 1935 in Mills County, Texas^{119,120} at age 33, and was buried on 24 Feb 1935 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{119,121}

At age 19, Willie was married and farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. (1920 census) At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home. The informant on his death certificate was his uncle, Edward Arnold Obenhaus.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54679788.

William married **Mary Ellen Harris**,^{117,118,122,123} daughter of **James Wesley Harris**^{122,125,126,127,128} and **Sarah Adaline Head**,^{122,126,129,130} on 29 Mar 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas.¹²⁴ The marriage

113. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com. 114. Tombstone.

115. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50051094.

116. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

117. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

118. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

119. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 9416.

120. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 9416. Repository: Ancestry.com.

121. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54679788.

122. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

123. 1940 United States Federal Census, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.

124. Texas Marriages, 1837-1973.

125. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378A; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.

126. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

127. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

128. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 848.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

129. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

130. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

131. Tombstone, Year only at Center City Cemetery on double headstone with Michael T. McVay. Full dates on single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.

132. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-42-8300; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

ended in divorce. Mary was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Texas,^{131,132} died on 14 Feb 1994^{132,133} at age 90, and was buried in Tribbey Cemetery, Tribbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.¹³⁴

At the time of the 1920 census, she and Willie lived in Mills County. In 1930 they were in Scurry County. No children were listed either time. In 1940, Mary was listed with her second husband Michael T. McVay in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. They had a three old son Michael Jerome McVay.

Mary applied for social security benefits on 2 Nov 1967. Social Security listed her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹³⁵

Lula Tina Batchelor^{136,137,138} was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,¹³⁹ died on 7 May 1965 in Harris County, Texas¹³⁹ at age 62, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{139,140}

Her last residence was outside the city limits of Houston in Harris County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54659781.

Lula married **Edker Mikeal**,^{141,142} son of **Fredrick Mikeal**^{143,144} and **Mary Elizabeth Culley**,^{141,143,144} Edker was born on 18 Sep 1911,^{145,146} died on 26 Oct 1979 in Harris County, Texas^{145,146,147} at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁴⁸ They had one son: **Edker Jackson**.

He worked as a rigger for Armco Steel. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He has conflicting death information of 13 Nov 1980.¹⁴⁹

He served in the military PFC, US Army in World War II.¹⁴⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47376508.

Edker Jackson Mikeal was born on 18 Jan 1940 in Mills County, Texas,¹⁵⁰ died on 12 Dec 2011 at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Edker married **Sue Ann Tallman**. They had two children: **Dawn Lanette** and **Andrea Leigh**.

Dawn Lanette Mikeal

Dawn married **Paul Jeffery Johantges**. They had three children: **Zachary Paul**, **Joshua Mikeal**, and **Renna Ann**.

133. *Tombstone*, Her full birth and death dates are on the single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.

134. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100311356.

135. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*.

136. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

137. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

138. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

139. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37702.

140. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54659781.

141. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Jacksboro, Jack, Texas; Roll: T625_1821; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 94. Repository: Ancestry.com.

142. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37702; He was the informant on Lula Tina Batchelor Mikeal's death certificate.

143. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Jack, Texas; Roll: 1648; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241648.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

144. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Jack, Texas; Roll: T624_1567; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0141; FHL microfilm: 1375580.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

145. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-12-0205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

146. *Tombstone*, year only.

147. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

148. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47376508.

149. *Tombstone*, military marker.

150. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Zachary Paul Johantges

Joshua Mikeal Johantges

Renna Ann Johantges

Andrea Leigh Mikeal

Andrea married **Torrence Bernard West**, son of **Tom West** and **Antoniette Louise Fortice**. They had one daughter: **Ashleigh Nicole (West)**.

Ashleigh Nicole (West) Petty

Andrea next married **Brian Scott Petty**, son of **Jimmy Darrell Woolsey** and **Brenda Kay Peikert**. They had one daughter: **Ashleigh Nicole (West)**.

Ashleigh Nicole (West) Petty

Ila May Batchelor¹⁵¹ was born on 2 Jul 1904 in Mills County, Texas,¹⁵² died on 20 Feb 1917 in Mills County, Texas¹⁵² at age 12, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁵³

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051075.

Infant daughter Batchelor was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,¹⁵² died on 25 Mar 1907 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,¹⁵² and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁵⁴

Infant son Batchelor was born on 20 Apr 1909 in Texas,¹⁵² died on 20 Apr 1909 in Texas,¹⁵² and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁵⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051109.

Alice Beulah Miles^{151,156,157,158,159,160} was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,^{161,162} died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{161,162,163} at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{162,164} Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Other records show her birth as Mills County, Texas, but it wasn't a county until 1885, so would probably have been recorded as Hamilton County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 4 children, all still living.

Social Security had her last residence as Priddy, Mills County, Texas. Death date was shown as 15 May 1966. Texas Death Index had 18 May 1966.

151. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
152. *Tombstone*.

153. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051075.

154. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 99887427.

155. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051109.

156. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

157. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

158. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

159. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

160. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

161. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

162. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

163. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

164. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862636.

Alice married **Rev Calvin Madison Head**,^{165,166,167,168,169,170,171} son of **James Blakely Head**^{173,174,175,176,177,178,179} and **Asenath Catherine Baker**,^{176,177,178,180} on 10 Oct 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁷² Calvin was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas,^{181,182} died on 13 Apr 1954 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{181,183} at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{181,184} They had 15 children: **Lela Maggie, Faira Madison, Louisa Alice, Annie Laura, Tommie Calvin, Mary Jane, Ora Ethel, Alison Asbury, Mattie Francis, Samuel Jackson, Charles Aubrey, Sadie Ozella, Edward Arnold, Woodrow Wilson, and Eldridge Truitt.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Calvin moved his family to Scurry County in the summer of 1898 along with Cannie C. Ellis. He moved back to Mills County in January 1900 and settled on the McMahan Place. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and rented his land. In 1902 he was baptized and united with the North Bennett Baptist Church. In 1903 he sold his place to Cannie Ellis, and bought another place 4 miles away. At the time of the 1910 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer and merchant in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife, Alice Bula (sp). He was shown as medium height and medium build. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a retail merchant, groceries in Mills County, Texas. On the 1940 census, Calvin reported no occupation. He was still living on his farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The three youngest sons were still at home, Edward A., Woodrow W., and Eldridge T. (shown as George T.) His wife gave the report. The farm was listed as being worked by Edward. Woodrow had income from odd jobs.

It was a common belief in the community that a survey was made at one time and that Center City was declared the center of the State of Texas with the historical old live oak tree representing the living marker. The first post office opened June 4, 1877. Later it was combined with a grocery store. (The store was once known as "Hughes Store". Calvin Head bought the store from Tom Beck. Head sold it to R. G. Hendry.) The post office was discontinued on August 31, 1920 with Calvin Head as the last postmaster. The old live oak stands in front of the old post office building.^{170,185}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862398.

He has conflicting birth information of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.¹⁸⁶

165. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 377.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

166. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

167. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

168. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

169. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

170. Diane Bunting, Head Family (Bunting) member tree Ancestry.com.

171. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

172. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 37.

173. 1840 United States Federal Census, Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Page: ; Image: 872; Family History Library Film: 0002332. Repository: Ancestry.com.

174. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432_2; Page: 125; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.

175. Alabama State Census, 1820-1866, 1855, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.

176. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

177. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

178. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

179. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

180. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

181. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 21138.

182. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

183. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

184. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862398.

185. Obituary of Cannie Caswell Ellis, written by Calvin M. Head for his brother in law.

186. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 457242238.

Lela Maggie Head^{187,188,189,190,191} was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,¹⁹² died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{193,194} at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁹⁵ Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Her home was Indian Gap, Mills County, Texas, in 1967.

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1895.¹⁹⁴

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935575.

Lela married **Grover Poer**^{189,190,191,196,197} son of **John Milton Poer**^{198,199,200,201} and **Dora Summy**,^{198,199,200,201} on 23 Dec 1914 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹⁹²

Grover was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Belcherville, Montague County, Texas,^{202,203} died on 30 Jan 1979 in Hamilton County, Texas^{193,203} at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.²⁰⁴ They had 15 children: **Vera Lucille, Melba Jane, Ruby Dora, John Milton, Grover Earl, Norman Talmadge, Calvin Coolidge, Gladys Irene, James Elbert, Daisy Marie, Freddie Ivan, Donald Guinn, infant son, Curtis Leroy, and Kenneth Leon.**

Grover's parents were John Milton Poer and Dora Summy, both born in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Belcher, Montague County, Texas. He was listed with his parents and younger sister Myrtle C. (She was listed later as Ruth.) At the time of the 1910 census, Grover was living with his parents in Mills County, Texas. He was a farm laborer on the home farm. The new siblings listed were Frank, George, Edna, and Irene.

When Grover registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child and requested an exemption because of them. At the time of the 1920 census, he was renting his home and was listed as working a general farm in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Willacy County, Texas. Grover was renting his farm for \$300.

Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, and his last benefit as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1894.¹⁹⁶

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935559.

187. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

188. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

189. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

190. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

191. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

192. Tombstone.

193. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

194. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

195. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

196. 1900 United States Federal Census, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll T623_1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

197. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 2B; ED: 206; Image: 428. Repository: Ancestry.com.

198. 1900 United States Federal Census, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll: 1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1241660.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

199. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

200. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 411. Repository: Ancestry.com.

201. 1930 United States Federal Census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 137.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

202. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

203. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-18-3974; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

204. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935559.

Vera Lucille Poer^{205,206,207} was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,²⁰⁸ died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas²⁰⁸ at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²⁰⁷

Vera was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had her last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

Vera Bunting

Vera Bunting of Mt. Olive Community passed away Sunday, February 10, 2008 at Hamilton General Hospital in Hamilton, Texas. She was 92 years of age.

Mrs. Bunting was born November 28, 1915 at Mt. Olive Community to Grover Poer and Lela Head Poer. She married L. C. Bunting on December 10, 1933 at McAllen, Texas. She relocated to Mills County, Texas from San Angelo, Texas in 1951. She was affiliated with the Assembly of God Church and made her living as a rancher.

Services were held Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Michael Grell, Scott Evans, Joe Alan Jones, Steven Grell, Keith Morgan, D'wayne Bunting. Honorary Pallbearers included Glenn Love, Sr., Cecil Partin, Jimmy Spurlock Sr. and Warren Harris.

Mrs. Bunting is survived by her three sons Howard Bunting of Lubbock, Texas, Gene Bunting of Houston, Texas and Carroll Bunting of Hamilton, Texas; two daughters, Iva Grell of Llano, Texas and Martha Teague of Austin, Texas; eight grandchildren; twenty-one great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; two brothers Leroy Poer of Arlington, Texas and Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Texas and a number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband L. C., One son Alfred and one daughter Rose Mary.²⁰⁹

Vera married **Lawrence Clifton Bunting**^{207,210} on 10 Dec 1933 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.²⁰⁷ Lawrence was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Lolita, Jackson County, Texas,^{207,211} died on 8 May 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{212,213} at age 80, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²⁰⁷ They had seven children: **Lawrence Howard, Morris Gene, Iva Lucille, Rose Mary, Martha Pearl, Carroll Lee, and Alfred Norman.**

At the time of the 1920 census, Lawrence was living with his widowed father, S. L. Bunting, in Jackson County, Texas. Their farm was near the Calhoun County line. His siblings were Irene and Leonard. Lawrence was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 8 Mar 1903.²¹²

Lawrence Howard Bunting

205. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

206. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

207. Carroll L. Bunting, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

208. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

209. The Goldthwaite Eagle, 20 Feb 2008.

210. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Jackson, Texas; Roll T625_1817; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

211. Diane Bunting, email of 25 May 2010.

212. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-26-8225; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

213. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Lawrence married **Shirley Joyce Gabriel**. They had four children: **Lawrence Dwain**, **Teresa Lanelle**, **Laura Kaye**, and **Melynda Elaine**.

Lawrence Dwain Bunting

Lawrence married **Angela Diane Flusche**, daughter of **Arnold Joseph Flusche** and **Joanne Berniece Martini**. They had two children: **Kari** and **Hanna**.

Kari Bunting

Hanna Bunting

Teresa Lanelle Bunting

Teresa married **Charles Ray Jones**. They had two children: **Joseph Alan** and **Jacob Austin**.

Joseph Alan Jones

Joseph married **Laura Elizabeth Dunn**, daughter of **David Lyn Dunn** and **Rebecca Laura Harrington**. They had two children: **Bryleigh** and **Kade**.

Bryleigh Jones

Kade Jones

Jacob Austin Jones

Teresa next married **Randy Gene McClain**, son of **William Gene McClain** and **Judith Marie Thomas**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Aaron**.

Thomas McClain

Aaron McClain

Laura Kaye Bunting

Laura married **Alan Dale Lundberg**, son of **Paul Lundberg** and **Norma Jeanette Nester**. They had four children: **Lauryn Elizabeth**, **Kaitlyn Michelle**, **Bryan David**, and **Jadyn**.

Lauryn Elizabeth Lundberg

Kaitlyn Michelle Lundberg

Bryan David Lundberg

Jadyn Lundberg

Melynda Elaine Bunting

Melynda married **Terry Neil Reeves**, son of **Terry Don Reeves** and **Sandra Gail Parham**. They had two children: **Chloe Elizabeth** and **Conner**.

Chloe Elizabeth Reeves

Conner Reeves

Morris Gene Bunting

Iva Lucille Bunting

Iva married **Wilbur Karl Grell**.²¹⁴ Wilbur was born on 7 Mar 1939,²¹⁵ died on 5 May 2003 in Llano, Llano County, Texas²¹⁵ at age 64, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²¹⁴ They had two children: **Michael Gene** and **Steven Karl**.

Retired from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Control. Social Security had his last residence as Llano, Llano County, Texas.

Michael Gene Grell

Michael married **Virginia Rose Hodges**, daughter of **Errol Lynn Hodges** and **Judith Byer**. They had two children: **David Karl** and **Austin Kirk**.

David Karl Grell

Austin Kirk Grell

Steven Karl Grell

Steven married **Leslie A. Spaulding**. They had two children: **Karley** and **Kurt**.

Karley Grell

Kurt Grell

Rose Mary Bunting²¹⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1942 in Tankersley, Tom Green County, Texas,^{216,217} died on 23 Oct 1942 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,^{217,218} and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.²¹⁹ Another name for Rose was Rosemary Bunting.

Martha Pearl Bunting

Martha married **Rodney Freitag Teague**. They had two children: **Cheryl Alane** and **Susan Elissa**.

Cheryl Alane Teague

Cheryl married **Randy Marck West**, son of **Richard Thomas West** and **Rena Lavonne Peel**. They had one daughter: **Chelsea Laine**.

Chelsea Laine West

Cheryl next married **Scott Marcus Evans**, son of **Donald Otis Evans** and **Sandra Marcille Tyler**. They had two children: **Nathan** and **Noah**.

Nathan Evans

Noah Evans

Susan Elissa Teague

Susan married **Keith Randle Morgan**, son of **Billy Randle Morgan** and **Kathryn Joe Jakobeit**. They had two children: **Cale** and **Davis**.

Cale Morgan

214. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

215. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-50-1060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

216. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1942_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

217. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43240.

218. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 43240. Repository: Ancestry.com.

219. *FindAGrave.com*.

Davis Morgan

Carroll Lee Bunting

Alfred Norman Bunting²²⁰ was born on 18 May 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,²²¹ died on 14 May 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas²²² at age 28, and was buried on 16 May 1984 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²²⁰ He had no known marriage and no known children.

He was Taylor County Extension Agent. He died as a result of injuries sustained in a head on collision with someone driving under the influence.

Funeral Held May 16th for Alfred Bunting

Alfred Bunting, of Abilene, formerly of Caradan, passed away Monday, May 14, 1984, at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene.

Funeral services, under direction of Wilkins Funeral Home, were held Wednesday, May 16, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of the funeral home. Officiating at the services were Rev. Jack Vaughn and Roland Fry. Burial was in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Bunting was born on May 18, 1955, in Goldthwaite. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Clifton Bunting, on May 8, 1984.

Alfred Bunting was the Taylor County Extension Agent.

Survivors are his mother Vera Lucille Poer Bunting; three brothers, Howard, of Lubbock; Gene of Houston; and Carroll of Caradan; two sisters, Iva Grell, of Llano and Martha Teague of Austin; a number of nieces and nephews, and a number of aunts and uncles.

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise

Melba Jane Poer^{223,224,225} was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,²²⁶ died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas^{222,226} at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.²²⁷

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022656.

Melba married **Marvin Stanford Glover**.²²⁵ Marvin was born on 29 Jun 1915,²²⁸ died on 1 Dec 2006 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas²²⁸ at age 91, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.²²⁹ They had four children: **Doris Jean, Marvin Stanley, Raymond Loyd, and Carl David.**

Marvin retired from Dow Chemical after 36 years as a truck driver.

Doris Jean Glover was born on 15 May 1936 in Willacy County, Texas²³⁰ and died on 9 Jan 1998 in Harris County, Texas^{222,231} at age 61.

220. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

221. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

222. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

223. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

224. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

225. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

226. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

227. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022656.

228. *Tombstone*.

229. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022616.

230. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

231. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-54-2334; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951-1 952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security Death Index had the birth date as 16 May 1936.

Doris married **Jimmy Nelson McBride**. They had two children: **Diana Jeanette** and **Barbara Nell**.

Diana Jeanette McBride

Barbara Nell McBride

Doris next married **Joseph Daniel Stanwood**.

Marvin Stanley Glover was born on 9 Jan 1938 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas²³² and died on 30 Dec 2008²³³ at age 70.

Marvin worked and retired as a Dow operator. Social Security had his last residence as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force.

Marvin married **Shirley Louise Snow**. They had three children: **Clifton Ray**, **Angela Jeanette**, and **Brenda Jean**.

Clifton Ray Glover

Clifton married **Kelly Lynn Oliver**, daughter of **Robert Dale Oliver** and **Sharon Elouise Monroe**. They had two children: **Casey Raelyn** and **Clifton Ray**.

Casey Raelyn Glover

Clifton Ray Glover Jr

Clifton next married **Carmela E. Fiers**.

Angela Jeanette Glover

Angela married **Michael Derriel Warnock**, son of **Oren Derriel Warnock** and **Thelma Pauline Little**. They had two children: **Brian Michael** and **Matthew Allen**.

Brian Michael Warnock

Matthew Allen Warnock

Brenda Jean Glover

Raymond Loyd Glover

Raymond married **Louise Elizabeth Scott**. They had two children: **Jerry Lee** and **Sheila Rae**.

Jerry Lee Glover

Jerry married **Debbie Ann Golob**, daughter of **Eugene Phillip Golob** and **Belia Gallegos**. They had one daughter: **Desiree Crystal**.

Desiree Crystal Glover

Sheila Rae Glover

232. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1938_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

233. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-56-0414; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Carl David Glover was born on 1 Sep 1948 in Brazoria County, Texas,²³⁴ died on 13 May 1996 in Brazoria County, Texas²³⁵ at age 47, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.²³⁶

He served in the military as Pvt, US Marine Corps.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022701.

Carl married **Kathy Lee Kay**, daughter of **Elmer Robert Kay** and **Joyce Lee Morris**. They had two children: **Keith David** and **Karen Kay**.

Keith David Glover

Keith married **Linda Sue Quarles**, daughter of **Thomas Malcolm Quarles** and **Vivian Sue Patterson**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Mollie Claire**.

Rebekah Jane Glover

Mollie Claire Glover

Karen Kay Glover

Karen married **John Henry Arias Sr**, son of **Tony Rangel Arias** and **Lucy Ramirez**. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Haleigh Marie**.

John Henry Arias Jr

Haleigh Marie Arias

Karen next married **Ted Wesley Boudreaux**, son of **Charles Ray Boudreaux** and **Sharon Ann Cox**. They had one daughter: **Tiffini Lee**.

Tiffini Lee Boudreaux

Carl next married **Theresa Lynn Smith**. They had one daughter: **Carrisa Ann**.

Carrisa Ann Glover

Ruby Dora Poer^{237,238,239} was born on 20 Jun 1919 in Hamilton County, Texas,²⁴⁰ died on 7 Jul 1997 in Nueces County, Texas^{235,241} at age 78, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.²⁴²

No children. Social Security had her last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291429.

Ruby married **Earl C. Patterson**.²³⁹ Earl died on 8 Apr 1968 in Nueces County, Texas.²³⁵

Ruby next married **Dorris Shelton Wise** on 29 Apr 1969 in Nueces County, Texas. Dorris was born on 26 Jul 1918²⁴³ and died on 15 Jul 1985 in San Patricio County, Texas^{235,243} at age 66.

Social Security had his last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas. Listed as D.

234. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

235. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

236. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022701.

237. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

238. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

239. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

240. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919_0010; Certificate Number: 27280. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth record.

241. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-09-0764; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

242. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47291429.

243. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-10-1859; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Wise.

Ruby next married **Goodall**.

John Milton Poer^{244,245} was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Mills County, Texas,^{246,247} died on 20 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas^{246,247,248} at age 59, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{247,249}

Social Security had his last benefit as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He served in the military HA1, US Navy in World War II.²⁵⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290446.

John married **Mary Susanne Bessent**,²⁴⁵ daughter of **William Henry Bessent** and **Martha Hawkins**, on 5 Jan 1947 in Mills County, Texas.²⁴⁵ Mary was born on 1 Jul 1924 in Mills County, Texas,^{250,251} died on 1 Apr 2009 in Texas^{251,252} at age 84, and was buried on 4 Apr 2009 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²⁵³ They had four children: **Arlan Wayne**, **Norma Dean**, **Lonita Gayle**, and **Randall Mark**.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Susie Poer

Susie Poer of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away on Wednesday, April 1, 2009 at Cross Country Healthcare Center. She was 84 years of age.

Mrs. Poer was born July 1, 1924 in Mills County, Texas to William Henry Bessent and Martha Hawkins Bessent. She married John Milton Poer on January 5, 1947 in Mills County, Texas. He passed away on August 20, 1980. She was a homemaker and a Methodist.

Services were held on Saturday, April 4, 2009 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Steve Baker officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Rex Bessent, Carroll Bunting, Bobby Duren, Edwin Bessent, Anthony Steve, and Scott Drake.

Survivors include two sons and spouses Arlan Wayne and Carolyn Poer of Sanger, Texas and Randall Mark and Sharon Poer of Early, Texas; two daughters Norma Dean Boese of Brownwood, Texas and Lonita Gayle Steve of Whitehouse, Texas; ten grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; two sisters Marie Hamilton and Lola Belle Duren; numerous nieces and nephews; and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers and three sisters.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291895.

244. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

245. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

246. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-20-4537; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

247. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 65025.

248. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

249. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55495267.

250. *Tombstone*.

251. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-90-1541; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

252. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

253. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55495332.

Arlan Wayne Poer

Arlan married **Francis Kay White**, daughter of **Clement White** and **Gertrude Cass**, on 18 May 1979 in Clackamas County, Oregon.²⁵⁴ Francis was born on 21 Aug 1946 in Nevada,²⁵⁵ died on 6 Jul 1982 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas²⁵⁵ at age 35, and was buried on 13 Jul 1982 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.²⁵⁵

She was a home health care nurse. [[Her husband, Arlan Wayne Poer, pled guilty to her murder in his trial in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He was sentenced to 20 years, but apparently served little or none of that time. Three marriages and 2 divorces were recorded in the state of Texas for him during the time he would have been incarcerated.]]

Arlan next married **Dennie Elois Miles**, daughter of **J. T. Miles**^{256,257} and **Fay Marie Brooks**.

Arlan next married **Carolyn Elizabeth Petty**, daughter of **Norman Bradley Petty** and **Joy Elizabeth McCoy**.

Norma Dean Poer

Norma married **Orville Ray Boese**, son of **Eldon David Boese** and **Lanore Irene Pope**. They had two children: **Stephanie Raye** and **William Jake**.

Stephanie Raye Boese

Stephanie married **Donald O'Dell Merchen**. They had one son: **Leslie Duane**.

Leslie Duane Merchen II

William Jake Boese

J.J. married **Amber C. McDowell**. They had two children: **Kaitlan Grace** and **Jakob Alan**.

Kaitlan Grace Boese

Jakob Alan Boese

J.J. next married **Deanna Lee McCaig**, daughter of **Delbert Lynn McCaig** and **Ora Lee Green**.

Lonita Gayle Poer

Lonita married **Terry Wayne Steve**, son of **William Frank Steve** and **Katherine Marie Foster**. They had three children: **Tracy Lynn**, **Lisa Ann**, and **Anthony Foster**.

Tracy Lynn Steve

Tracy married **Larry Charles Williams**. They had one daughter: **Brianna Nicole**.

Brianna Nicole Williams

Lisa Ann Steve

Lisa married **Jason Mark Evans**, son of **Kenneth Ray Evans** and **Norma Gayle Chesser**. They had one son: **Matthew Blaine**.

Matthew Blaine Evans

^{254.} *Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008*, Oregon State Library; Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906-2006; Reel: 11-20; Years: 1971-1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

^{255.} *Death Certificate* (Official Document), File Number: 30.

^{256.} *1920 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: T625_1844; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 226; Image: 655. Repository: Ancestry.com.

^{257.} *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 253.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Lisa next married **David Kirk Hanley**, son of **James David Hanley** and **Kay Ellen Wynns**.

Lisa next married **Brad Dewayne Garrett**, son of **Gerald Wayne Garrett** and **Linda Kay Reese**.

Anthony Foster Steve

Randall Mark Poer

Randall married **Sharon Jean Portnajmer**, daughter of **James Frank Portnajmer** and **Betty Fay Boyette**. They had two children: **Kayla Rae** and **Jamie Nicole**.

Kayla Rae Poer

Jamie Nicole Poer

Grover Earl Poer^{258,259} was born on 23 Feb 1922 in Mills County, Texas,²⁶⁰ died on 3 May 1994 in Tarrant County, Texas^{260,261} at age 72, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.²⁶²

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force in World War II.²⁶³

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290633.

Grover married **Norma Jean Keller**. They had one daughter: **Jeannie Earline**.

Jeannie Earline Poer

Jeannie married **Steven Ray Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Durinda Gay**.

Durinda Gay Thomas

Grover next married **Opal Pauline King** on 2 Mar 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas.²⁶⁴ Opal was born on 16 Jun 1922²⁶⁵ and died on 6 Feb 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas^{261,265} at age 68.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Norman Talmadge Poer

Norman married **Ruby Adelle DeHart**^{259,266} on 6 Sep 1946.²⁵⁹ Billie was born on 8 Aug 1914²⁶⁷ and died on 25 Oct 2000²⁶⁷ at age 86. She was usually called Billie.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Billie Poer.

Calvin Coolidge Poer^{258,259} was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,^{268,269} died on 20 Dec 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas^{261,269,270} at age 49, and was buried on 21 Dec 1974 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{269,271}

258. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

259. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

260. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-28-1460; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

261. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

262. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47290633.

263. *Tombstone*.

264. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

265. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-32-9619; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

266. *Diane Bunting*, email of 25 May 2010.

267. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 444-09-2945; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

268. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925_0014; Certificate Number: 65065. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth record.

269. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86830.

270. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-30-9066; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

271. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47292316.

Calvin's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

His last residence was San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He lived there 7 years. He was an electrical engineer in civil service at Kelly Air Force Base.

He served in the military as SGT, US Army in World War II.^{272,273}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47292316.

Calvin married **Ella Louise Ross**²⁷⁴ on 12 Feb 1949.²⁷⁴ Ella was born on 4 Oct 1927²⁷⁵ and died on 18 Nov 1981 in Bexar County, Texas^{275,276} at age 54. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Calvin Douglas**.

Social Security may have the wrong birth date. There was this likely Texas Birth Index listing:

Name: Ella Louise Ross Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1927 Gender: Female Birth County: Lubbock Father's Name: Geo Annen Ross Mother's Name: Hattie May Powell Roll Number: 1927_0005

Rebecca Poer

Rebecca married **Peter Hunt Barteau** on 31 Mar 1980 in Kendall County, Texas.²⁷⁷ Peter was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara County, California²⁷⁸ and died on 28 Oct 2005²⁷⁹ at age 45. They had two children: **Travis Hunt** and **Trenten James**.

Peter's mother's maiden name was Crouch. Social Security had his last residence as Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.

Travis Hunt Barteau

Trenten James Barteau

Rebecca next married **David Allen Warnell**. They had one daughter: **Sabra Leigh**.

Sabra Leigh Warnell

Rebecca next married **Ronald Michael Thomas**, son of **Ronnie Michael Thomas** and **Patricia Ann Hensley**.

Calvin Douglas Poer

Calvin married **Christina Colleen Casselberry**, daughter of **Mack Malone Casselberry** and **Patricia Ann Karrigan**. They had one son: **Stephen Paul**.

Stephen Paul Poer

Gladys Irene Poer^{274,280} was born on 29 Mar 1927 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas and died on 28 Nov 2002²⁸¹ at age 75.

Social Security had her last residence as Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Listed as Irene Pearson.

272. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Sep 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

273. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86830.

274. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

275. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-1214; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

276. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

277. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

278. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

279. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-29-1939; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1974. Repository: Ancestry.com.

280. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

281. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-5373; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Gladys married **William Ross Pearson Jr.** They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **William Ross.**

Margaret Ann Pearson

Margaret married **Neal Wayne Flanagan**, son of **Ernest Alanzo Flanagan** and **Katherine Eli Busenlehner**. They had three children: **Lance Wayne**, **Brian Duane**, and **Tara Ann.**

Lance Wayne Flanagan

Lance married **Nicole Renee Black**. They had one son: **Darcy Garrett.**

Darcy Garrett Flanagan

Lance next married **Holly A. Parr.**

Brian Duane Flanagan

Tara Ann Flanagan

William Ross Pearson III

William married **Deborah Kay Jordan**, daughter of **Herschel Carroll Jordan** and **Bettye Jean Bryant**. They had one son: **Aaron Ross.**

Aaron Ross Pearson

James Elbert Poer^{282,283} was born on 28 Sep 1928 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,²⁸⁴ died on 28 Mar 1994 in Worth County, Georgia^{284,285} at age 65, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.²⁸⁶

He served in the military as CPL, US Army.²⁸⁴

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290538.

Daisy Marie Poer²⁸³ was born on 17 Jul 1930 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas,²⁸⁷ died on 28 Dec 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas^{288,289} at age 67, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²⁹⁰

GOLDTHWAITE Æ Daisy Bynum, 67, of Burleson died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in an Arlington hospital. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Assembly of God Church with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Arrangements are by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. She was born July 17, 1930, in Willacy County. Survivors include two daughters, Linda Bynum of Arlington and Becky Drawdy of Grapevine; a son, Milton Bynum of Las Vegas; three sisters, Vera Bunting of Caradan, Irene Pearson of Corpus Christi and Melba Glover of Freeport; three brothers, Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Leroy Poer of Arlington and Leon Poer of Sylvester, Ga.; two grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293273.

282. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

283. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

284. Tombstone.

285. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98*, Certificate Number: 012479. Repository: Ancestry.com.

286. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47290538.

287. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

288. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

289. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-44-5316; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

290. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47293273.

Daisy married **Lowell M. Bynum**²⁸³ on 15 Sep 1950.²⁸³ Lowell was born on 25 Feb 1924,²⁹¹ died on 1 Jul 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas^{288,291} at age 71, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.²⁹² They had three children: **Lowell Milton, Ruby Linda, and Rebecca**

Lowell's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civil occupation was classified as general farm hand. He was single without dependents. He lived in Hamilton County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt, US Army Air Corps in World War II.^{293,294}

Lowell Milton Bynum

Ruby Linda Bynum

Ruby married **Robert Bruce Cranford**,^{295,296} son of **Aaron Reese Cranford** and **Mary Anne Roe**. Robert was born on 19 Jun 1961 in El Paso County, Texas²⁹⁷ and died on 3 Apr 2006 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas²⁹⁸ at age 44. They had one daughter: **Shannon Marie**.

DALLAS-- On Monday, April 3, 2006, Robert Bruce Cranford left us to play ball with the Lord. Bruce was born June 19, 1961, to Aaron and Maryanne Cranford. Bruce was very active in sports growing up. He lettered in three sports in high school: football, basketball and baseball. He was a graduate of Angelo State University. On his time away from school, Bruce shared his love of sports by coaching the Grape Creek Packers. They enjoyed lots of success under his leadership. After leaving San Angelo, he settled in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. He took a job with the United States government, where he worked for 19 years at the Department of Labor. Living in the Metroplex as a single father was a perfect opportunity for Bruce to continue sharing his love of sports. With his son, Tyler, at his side, Bruce coached basketball for the YMCA. As Tyler grew older, they moved from basketball to Bruce's true love, baseball. Together, they had several winning seasons with the Arlington Travelers. For the past 22 years that Bruce had lived in the Metroplex, there was one thing that he did without fail. He made every home opener of the Texas Rangers. This year was no different. He was not able to make it in person, but the call of the "Play ball!" was so strong that he had to go in spirit. Bruce will be greatly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Bonnie Buttolph-Cranford; son Tyler Cranford; daughters Shannon Cranford and Jena Cranford; grandmother Joyce "Mama" Arnold; father and stepmother Aaron and Marilyn Cranford; sister Stacey Shepherd and husband Jeff Shepherd; three brothers, Del Cranford, Layne Cranford and Kelly Cranford; uncle Mike "Stubby" Arnold; and aunt and uncle Janell and Dennis Burk. He had one nephew, four nieces and scores of cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Russell Arnold; grandparents D.A. Roe and Jean B. Roe; and his mother, Maryanne Roe Cranford. Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 15, at the Northland Christian Church, 9949 McCree Road, Dallas, TX 75238. Memorial donations may be made to the Little League organization of your choice

Tyler Pierce Cranford, b. 17 Oct 1984 Tom Green County, is his son with Lonna Jean Flipflo.

Shannon Marie Cranford

Rebecca Bynum

Becky married **Drawdy**.

291. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-20-2156; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

292. *FindAGrave.com*.

293. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 8 Jan 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

294. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

295. San Angelo Standard-Times, 13 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Robert Bruce Cranford*.

296. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Shannon. Repository: Ancestry.com.

297. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

298. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-78-6220; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Freddie Ivan Poer Sr²⁹⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1932 in Rollo Community, Willacy County, Texas,³⁰⁰ died on 19 Jul 1987 in Hamilton County, Texas^{300,301} at age 55, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³⁰²

He served in the military A1C, US Air Force in Korea.³⁰⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293407.

Freddie married **Ada Nell Long**, daughter of **James Coke Long** and **Loretta Leverett**. They had five children: **Loretta Nell**, **Freddie Ivan**, **James Norman**, **Leslie Gail**, and **Vanessa Lynn**.

Loretta Nell Poer

Freddie Ivan Poer Jr

James Norman Poer was born on 23 Feb 1961 in Travis County, Texas,³⁰³ died on 25 Feb 1961 in Travis County, Texas,^{301,304} and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.³⁰⁴

Leslie Gail Poer

Leslie married **Andrew W. Ross**.

Vanessa Lynn Poer

Vanessa married **Floyd Alan Brake**, son of **Floyd Johnson Brake** and **Margaret Williams**. They had two children: **Allison Lynn** and **Aaron Sparks**.

Allison Lynn Brake

Aaron Sparks Brake

Freddie next married **Sarah Samatine Hyatt**.

Freddie next married **Effie B. Wallace**.

Donald Guinn Poer²⁹⁹ was born on 18 Feb 1934 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas,³⁰⁵ died on 10 Jan 1997 in Orange County, California^{306,307} at age 62, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{308,309}

Social Security had his last residence as Orange, Orange County, California.

He served in the military as SGT, US Marine Corps in Korea.^{300,308}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289224.

Donald married **Virginia Lee Duemler**²⁹⁹ on 4 Jun 1955.³⁰⁰ Ginny was born on 6 Aug 1931 in Missouri,³¹⁰ died on 31 Oct 1997 in Orange County, California^{310,311} at age 66, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³¹² She was usually called Ginny.

299. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

300. *Tombstone*.

301. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

302. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47293407.

303. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961_0012. Repository: Ancestry.com.

304. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 18438.

305. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

306. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 454-50-0842. Repository: Ancestry.com.

307. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-0842; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

308. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

309. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289224.

310. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-40-7303; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

311. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 555-40-7303. Repository: Ancestry.com.

312. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289508.

Social Security had her last residence as Orange, Orange County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Cave.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289508.

infant son Poer³¹³ was born on 9 Apr 1937 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas and died on 10 Apr 1937 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas.

Curtis Leroy Poer

Curtis married **Katherine Anne Rupe**.

Kenneth Leon Poer³¹³ was born on 26 Aug 1940 in Mount Olive, Mills County, Texas,³¹⁴ died on 16 May 1998 in Dougherty County, Georgia^{315,316} at age 57, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³¹⁷

Social Security had his last residence as Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. The Georgia Death Index had his county of residence as Appling and county of death as Dougherty.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54854196.

He served in the military Capt, US Air Force in Memorial# 50051094.³¹⁸

Kenneth married **Joanne Marie Heaney**.

Faira Madison Head^{319,320,321,322,323,324,325} was born on 30 Jan 1897 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,^{326,327,328} died on 18 May 1998 in Mills County, Texas^{327,329} at age 101, and was buried on 20 May 1998 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³³⁰

The name Faira was frequently misspelled in census, WWI draft registration (as transcribed), and newspaper articles. Alternative spellings are Fairer, Farrer, Farra, Fara, Fairo.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 4 Jun 1917, he was working for himself in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother, A. B. Head, was his nearest relative. She was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Faira was shown as a farmer on the home farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He bought the Center City Store in the spring of 1920 and was still the owner manager in Nov 1920 when he married. By the time of the 1930 and 1940 census, he owned his farm near the Goldthwaite and Hamilton Road in Mills County, Texas.. It was listed as a general farm. At the time of the 1940 census, the house was shown with a value of \$250. He was farming for his own account. When his oldest son, Elvin, was going to college at the University of Texas, Faira moved the family to Austin. He was listed in the Austin, Texas, City Directory in 1941 at the address of 3016 Guadalupe. He worked at a filling station on Lamar St. In On April 27, 1942, Faira was living at 518 N. Jenkins, Houston and worked at Trinity Portland Cement Co., 3400 Navigation, Houston, Harris County, Texas. During WWII Faira served as Corporal, Army Air Corp Material Division in Houston, Texas. In Apr 1945, he was assigned to the 828th AAF

313. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

314. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

315. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-64-0269; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

316. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98*, Certificate Number: 022040. Repository: Ancestry.com.

317. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54854196.

318. *Tombstone*.

319. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.

320. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

321. *1910 United States Federal Census*, JPct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B and 9A; ED: 206; Image: 440 and 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.

322. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

323. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

324. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

325. *Obituary of Faira Head* (Goldthwaite Eagle, page 11, Thursday, 21 May 1998).

326. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

327. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-16-1157; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

328. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 22 Oct 1952.

329. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

330. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 10622161.

Specialized Depot in Houston as a patrolman.

from Goldthwaite Eagle, 1997:

County's only surviving World War I veteran will be honored with centennial birthday party Sunday

Fairo (Faro) Madison Head, Mills County's only surviving veteran of World War I, will be 100 years of age on Thursday, January 30, 1998. He will be honored with a special birthday party at the Center City Baptist Church Sun., Feb 2, at 2 p.m.

Fairo was born in the North Bennett Community of Mills County on Jan 30, 1897 to Rev. Calvin and Beulah Miles Head. Rev. Head started the church at North Bennett.

After attending school for six years at Center City, F.M. went to work, as was the custom for most of the boys his age, and in July of 1918, at the age of 21, he enlisted in the United States Marines. He enlisted at Parris Island, South Carolina.

He was a sharpshooter and was said by his superior officers to be excellent in all fields of military service. Under remarks on his honorable discharge are the words "services honest and faithful."

He served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France Sept 30, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

When discharged he was at Quantico, Virginia, and was mustered out with a total of \$146.24 in pay, most of which was a travel allowance for his trip back to Fort Worth. He was also docked for his \$10,000 insurance in the amount of \$6.50 and an \$.11 hospital fund deduction. Pay was \$15.00 per month.

After returning to Center City to work, he married his childhood sweetheart, Johnnie Reid of Center City on Nov 6, 1920. They were married for over 71 years before Johnnie died in 1992. The couple had three boys, Elvin, who passed away in 1991; William Head, now residing in Walnut Springs; and Ronnie Head of Center City.

Five granddaughters and one grandson were later born and there are numerous great and great-great grandchildren.

Fairo retired from ranching at age 84 after building fence for hire and also serving for a while as an oil field mechanic.

He is a long-time member of the Center City Baptist Church and invites all his friends and relatives to come to the church on Sun. afternoon and help him celebrate this centennial event.

A special proclamation was issued by the Mills County Commissioners Court on Monday recognizing Fairo on his WWI service and with best wishes for a happy birthday celebration. The proclamation was recorded in the official minutes of the meeting.

W. W. I Veteran Fairo Head notes 101st birthday on Jan. 31
From the Goldthwaite Eagle on January 29, 1998 page 12

Fairo Head, a resident of the Center City Community in Mills County will reach his 101st birthday on January 31, 1998. He was honored with a birthday dinner on January 25th by his friends and family at the Center City Baptist Church.

He is one of the last surviving World War veterans in this part of Texas, having served in the marines. He worked as a farmer and rancher all of his life here in Mills County.

Fairo and his wife Johnny Reid Head, who died in 1992, were married on Nov. 6, 1920. Surviving children are William Head of Walnut Springs and Ronnie Head of Center City. Ronnie and his wife Berta still live on the home place. Another son, Elvin, passed away in 1991. Two sons died at birth.

Mr. Head has five granddaughters and one grandson, he has five great-grandsons, six great-granddaughters and several great-great grandchildren.

GOLDTHWAITE - Faira Madison Head, 101, of the Caradan community died Monday, May 18, 1998, at his residence. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Stacy- Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Center City Cemetery. He was born Jan. 30, 1897, in the North Bennett Community and was a lifetime resident of Mills County. He was a veteran of World War I and a rancher. He was a member of Center City Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William M. Head of Walnut Springs; a sister, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford; a brother, Woodrow Head of Granbury; six grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Faira Head, county's last WWI veteran, laid to rest at Center City on May 20th from The Goldthwaite Eagle - Mullin Enterprise, date Thursday, May 21, 1998, page 11

Faira Madison head age 101, the only WWI veteran left in Mills County, died Monday, May 18, 1998 at his home at Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Faira Head was born January 30, 1897 in North Bennett Community, Mills County Texas. He was the second child of fifteen children born to Rev. Calvin Madison Head and Bulah Miles Head. His father, Rev. Head, started the Baptist Church at North Bennett. Faira's grandfather, J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1885 (NOTE: Mills County was formed in 1887.) J.B. had five sons who became the five Head families of Mills County.

The funeral was conducted Wednesday, May 20, 1998 at 10:00a.m. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapin in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the final rites was Ray Ricker assisted by Bill Swindle.

Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas with a full military honor guard.

Serving as pallbearers were Carroll Bunting, Robert Head, Darrell Head, John Head, Dwight head and Wayne Wall.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 10622161.

He served in the military US Marine Corps, Casual Company 1702; 11th Regiment on 25 Jul 1918-17 Jul 1919 in France during World War I.^{331,332,333}

Faira married **Johnnie Clay Reid**,^{334,335,336,337} daughter of **William Ellis**

-
331. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.
332. *Tombstone*.
333. *Discharge Record*, Original records in possession of son Ronnie Head.
334. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.
335. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.
336. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
337. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.
338. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).
339. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Range 1, Marshall, Mississippi; Roll M593_740; Page: 544; Image: 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.
340. *William Ellis Reid Interview* (School report written by a nephew in 1940).
341. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Chewalla, Marshall, MS; Roll T9_657; Fam Hist Film: 1254657; Pg: 374.3000; ED: 111; Image: 0087. Repository: Ancestry.com.
342. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 17A; ED: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.
343. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
344. *Obituary of W. E. Reid*.
345. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.
346. *1870 United States Federal Census*, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.
347. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll T9_1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2.3000; ED: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.
348. *Obituary of Mrs. W. E. Reid (Mary Ethel Bradley Reid)*.
349. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
350. *William Ellis Reid Bible* (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).
351. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.
352. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
353. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49863384.

Reid^{334,335,338,339,340,341,342,343,344,345} and **Mary Ethel Bradley**,^{334,335,338,342,343,345,346,347,348} on 6 Nov 1920 in Middle Bennett Creek, Mills County, Texas. Johnnie was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{349,350,351} died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas^{349,352} at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.³⁵³ They had five children: **Elvin Hulen, infant son, William Madison, Edward Dean, and Ronnie Wayne.**

Head-Reid

Rev. J. D. Long performed a ceremony last Saturday afternoon at five o'clock, on the Center City-Goldthwaite road six miles out from Goldthwaite, which united in the happy bonds of marriage F.M. Head and Miss Johnnie Reid, both of the Center City community. They were accompanied by Mr. Head's sister Miss Laura Head, and Andrew Beck.

Both these young people were reared in the Center City community and come from two prominent families. F.M. Head is a son of C.M. Head, a leader in his community, and is the popular owner and manager of the Center City store, having purchased the store last spring. He is a business man in every sense of the word and is admired for his manliness and uprightness by all the people of Center city and by a large number of friends and acquaintances all over the county.

Mrs. Head is the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Reid, for a long time among the foremost residents of the Center City community. She is a young lady of many beautiful traits of character and numbers her friends by all the people with whom she was become acquainted, being a leader in the social circles of her community.

This happy marriage unites two of the prominent families of the Center City section, and all the people of the county will join the Eagle in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Head a long life filled with much happiness.

Name was shown as Jonnie Clay Reid in her father's family bible when the birth was recorded. It was shown as Johnnie on each census, her marriage license, and social security card.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49863384.

She has conflicting birth information of Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Elvin Hulen Head^{354,355} was born on 1 Nov 1921 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,³⁵⁶ died on 24 Oct 1991 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas^{356,357} at age 69, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.^{358,359}

From Elvin Head, MM-2c (1944)

Dearest Folks:

I received a letter from you today written July 8. Sure was glad to get it. I have been getting some nice letters from you quite often, but haven't had time to answer them. I have written one letter since I sent you the money and I wrote it to Mary. They gave me today to rest up so I started this morning by doing a big washing. Some rest, hah!

I received the letter from Billy that you mentioned about 3 or 4 days ago, but haven't had time to answer it. I'm sure glad he is doing all right and maybe it will be over with before he has to come over here.

I saw E. C. Hughes in New Caledonia and yelled at him and he recognized my face, but I don't think he knew quite who I was. He was working there. I was on a ship at the time.

I received a letter from Geneva Stewart with a picture of her in her graduation gown and cap. She sure has changed a lot. Favors her mother a lot, too. I told her in my last letter to tell J.D. to come out here and fish,

354. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

355. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

356. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-20-9434; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

357. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

358. Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

359. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53925773.

that he could find plenty of water to fish in, but he said he believed he had rather fish out of a bucket. Safer. I think I have received all the pictures that you sent me of Ronnie Wayne. They sure are nice.

The people here are natives. Tonganese and some Melanians. Black head hunters, too. B:r-r

I guess I will close for now. There isn't anything I need yet. When I need something I'll holler. So long for now and good luck to all. Love always!

Elvin, MM-2c

P.S. Haven't received the Eagle yet.

In the early 1950's, Elvin owned and operated Head's Texaco Station at 1524 Pulliam St, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Elvin H. Head

Elvin H. Head, 69, of San Angelo died at 7:10 p.m. Thursday in the VA Hospital in Big Spring.

Military graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Monday in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Sam Coffee, pastor of First Baptist Church in Junction officiating, directed by Johnson's Funeral Home.

Elvin was born Nov. 1, 1921, in Goldthwaite, Texas and had been a resident of San Angelo for 40 years. He graduated from high school in Goldthwaite in 1940. Shortly after, he went into the Navy and served for the duration of World War II and was honorably discharged in January 1946. He was retired from the postal service and among other jobs through the years he was an office manager for the Buick agency and also taught math at San Angelo Business College. He was recognized as president of the Bee Association for one year.

Elvin was married to Rosie Grimes Disman on March 26, 1971, in Junction, Texas. He was a very special Papa to their family and will be missed very much.

Survivors include his wife, Rosie of San Angelo; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Head of Goldthwaite; three daughters, Rose Lee Wall of Marble Falls, Sheila Anderson of Ballinger and Linda Crawford of Levelland; eight grandchildren, one great grandchild; six step children, Joyce McGee of Fort Worth, David Disman of Huntsville, Frank Disman of San Angelo, Val L. Disman of Fredericksburg, Edith Teague of Fritch and Ray Lee Disman of San Angelo; 17 step grandchildren; one step great-grandchild; two brothers, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William Madison Head of Glen Rose.

Hugs and kisses to someone we miss.

Published in San Angelo Standard Times³⁶⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925773.

He served in the military SA1, US Navy on 7 Jul 1942-5 Jan 1946 in the Pacific during World War II.^{361,362}

Elvin married **Mary Margaret Brosius**,^{363,364,365} daughter of **John Herbert Brosius**^{363,364,365,367,368,369,370,371,372} and **Clara Margaret**

360. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

361. *Tombstone*, military plaque.

362. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, SSN: 457209434. Repository: Ancestry.com.

363. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

364. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

365. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

366. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

367. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: T902830, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: SIS, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

368. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: D198730, Sheet #: 00. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

369. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623_123; Page: 14A; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

370. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624_120; Page: 8A; ED: 4 6; Image: 163. Repository: Ancestry.com.

George,^{363,364,365,367,373,374,375,376} on 5 Mar 1946 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado.³⁶⁶ The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,^{377,378} died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas^{377,378,379} at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{378,380} They had three children: **Rose Lee, Sheila Ann, and Linda Kay**.

Rev. Otto B. Duckworth performed the marriage. Their witnesses were Clyde Fred George and his wife Ola Henson George.

They were divorced on 4 Apr 1969 in Tom Green County, Texas.³⁸¹

In the early 1950's, Mary was a stenographer at San Angelo Medical & Surgical Clinic, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

"Mary died under suspicious circumstances and the case was left open in the Texas files. A logical explanation of the case is outlined in the personal journal of my life." Herbert W Brosius 1999.

Mary died 7 weeks after her divorce, just days after she returned to Texas from a visit to her family in Colorado. She had lived in San Angelo, Texas, for 17 years prior to her death.

Mary B. Head Funeral Services are Held Monday

Services for Mrs. Mary Brosius Head, 42, were held at the Center City Baptist Church, in Center City, Monday, June 2, at 2 p.m. Officiating were Rev. Dale Gore, pastor of the Goldthwaite Baptist Church and Rev. Lewis Sparkman.

Burial was in the Center City Cemetery under the direction of Roy Wilkins Funeral Home.

A member of the First Baptist Church in San Angelo, Mrs. Head died last Tuesday, May 27, at her home in San Angelo. She was born October 4, 1926 in Rifle, Colorado, and moved to San Angelo in 1952. She married Elvin H. Head March 5, 1946, and was employed as a secretary to the Division Manager of the General Telephone Directory Company.

Survivors include three daughters, Rose Lee Head, Lubbock, Sheila Ann Head, and Linda Kay Head, San Angelo; her father, D. H. Brosius [J. H.], Rifle, Colorado, and one brother, H. W. Brosius, Grand Junction, Colo.

The following employees of the General Telephone Directory Company were pallbearers: Troy Lee, Bill Hall, Robert G. Buchholz, Joe Gannon, Charles A. Eiken and Paul E. Schewe.

Card of Thanks

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the friends and neighbors for words of sympathy, cards, and beautiful flowers. The delicious food and each kindness shown us in the loss of our loved one. A special thanks to Rev. Gore for the scripture read, the prayers, and words of encouragement and comfort. Thanks to Lewis Sparkman for the part he rendered in the services. Also for those who sang the beautiful songs. To Roy and Rachel Wilkins and their staff for their every kind and loving services.

371. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T625_164; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 680. Repository: Ancestry.com.

372. Lewis Walton Brosius, *Genealogy of Henry and Mary Brosius and their descendants with other historical matters connected therewith* (Wilmington ?, Delaware, 1928), page 404, as Herbert Brosius.

373. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623_123; Page: 1A; ED: 40. Repository: Ancestry.com.

374. *1910 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624_120; Page: 9B; E D: 48; Image: 211. Repository: Ancestry.com.

375. *1920 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T625_164; Page: 17A; ED: 38; Image: 739. Repository: Ancestry.com.

376. Gene Homer George, *George-Mallory Family* (George~1, 12 Nov 2009).

377. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

378. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

379. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

380. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

381. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

May God Bless each of you.
Elvin Head and Girls,
Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Head,
Billy Head,
Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Head,
Mr. Herbert Brosius,
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Brosius,
Mr. Bill George

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise, Goldthwaite, Texas, Thursday, 5 Jun 1969³⁸²

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968957.

Rose Lee Head

Rose married **Edwin Wayne Wall**, son of **Adolph Edwin Wall**^{383,384,385,386,387} and **Elizabeth Marie Kyllberg**,^{385,388,389} They had two children: **Meghan Elise** and **Conan Faira**.

Meghan Elise Wall

Conan Faira Wall

Conan married **Karolina Anna Filipiak**, daughter of **Lech Maria Aleksander Filipiak** and **Barbara Dorota Jarzabek**.

Sheila Ann Head

Sheila married **Johnny Burch Barnes**, son of **Jack Burch Barnes**^{391,392} and **Billie Louise White**, on 31 Mar 1972 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.³⁹⁰ Johnny was born on 20 Sep 1947 in Nolan County, Texas,³⁹³ died on 24 Sep 2003³⁹⁴ at age 56, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.^{395,396} They had two children: **Shelley Kay** and **Amanda Elaine**.

He served in the military US Army in 1972-1974 in Vietnam.

Shelley Kay Barnes

Amanda Elaine Barnes

Amanda married **Jason Michael Lee**, son of **Ernest Guy Lee** and **Melody Suzanne Rezzlle**,³⁹⁷ They had three children: **Abigail Faith**, **Jacob Michael**, and **Ethan James**.

Abigail Faith Lee

382. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
383. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.
384. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
385. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
386. *The Highlander*, Marble Falls, Texas, *Obituary of Adolph Edwin Wall*.
387. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.
388. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
389. Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 9 May 2011, *Obituary of Elizabeth Wall*.
390. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
391. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0008; Image: 968.0; FHL microfilm: 2342112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
392. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Nolan, Texas; Roll: T627_4114; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 177-10. Repository: Ancestry.com.
393. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.
394. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-84-8234; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.
395. *Sheila Anderson*, personal knowledge.
396. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15008768.
397. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1977_0009, for Jason Lee. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jacob Michael Lee was born on 25 Jul 2006 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,³⁹⁸ died on 25 Jul 2006 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,³⁹⁸ and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.³⁹⁸

Ethan James Lee

Sheila next married **Howard Benjamin Anderson**, son of **Ralph H. Anderson** and **Vera Robinson**.

Sheila next married **Murry Eugene Oleson**, son of **Rufus Murry Oleson** and **Eula Faye Hines**.

Linda Kay Head was born on 8 Jun 1952 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,³⁹⁹ died on 6 Mar 2000 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas⁴⁰⁰ at age 47, and was buried in Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.⁴⁰¹

LEVELLAND (Special) Services for Linda Kay Copeland, 47, of Kerrville will be at 2 p.m. Friday at First Assembly of God Church in Levelland with the Rev. Kevin Veazey, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in City of Levelland Cemetery under the direction of Geo C. Price Funeral Directors of Levelland.

She died Monday March 6, 2000, in Sid Peterson Memorial Hospital in Kerrville.

She was a homemaker and a Baptist. She married David Copeland on Aug. 3, 1999, in Levelland. They moved to Kerrville in November 1999.

LubbockOnline.com

FindAGrave: Memorial# 21849072.

Linda married **Richard Earl Crawford**, son of **Joe Ed Crawford** and **Jerry Christine Davis**. They had four children: **Tracy Rene**, **Kristy Kay**, **Richard Scott**, and **Joseph Earl**.

Tracy Rene Crawford

Tracy married **Frank Roberts Barker**, son of **Frank Albert Barker** and **Sandra Sue Case**. They had two children: **Robert Andrew** and **Ashley Marie**.

Robert Andrew Barker

Ashley Marie Barker

Tracy next married **Hornaday**.

Tracy next married **David Richard Kozikowski**.

Kristy Kay Crawford

Kristy had a relationship with **Lino Ruiz Paz Jr**, son of **Lino Aquilar Paz** and **Manuela Ruiz**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Marie**.

Alyssa Marie Crawford

Richard Scott Crawford

Richard had a relationship with **Jamie Griffin**. They had two children: **Makayla May** and **Christine Cassidy**.

398. *Sheila Anderson*.

399. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

400. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

401. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 21849072; and personal knowledge of Rose Lee Wall, her sister.

Makayla May Crawford

Christine Cassidy Crawford

Joseph Earl Crawford

Joseph married **Carrie Elizabeth Cash**, daughter of **Allan Roy Cash** and **Christine Kay Boles**.

Linda next married **David Lal Copeland**, son of **Guy Richard Copeland** and **Goldamaye Lowery**, on 21 Jul 1999 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.⁴⁰² David was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas and died on 2 Mar 2012 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas at age 58.

Elvin next married **Rosie Marie Grimes**,⁴⁰³ daughter of **Frank Walker** and **Mary Emily Grimes**, on 26 Mar 1971 in Menard County, Texas.⁴⁰² Rosie was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,^{404,405} died on 20 Jul 2003 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas⁴⁰⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 23 Jul 2003 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.^{406,407}

Elvin's obituary showed that they were married in Junction which is in Kimble County, Texas, not Menard County. The license was recorded in Menard County.

She was raised by her maternal grandparents, Monroe Grimes and Cornelia Adaline Jackson.

Obituary:

Rosie Marie Head

God received Rosie Marie Head at age 73, on Sunday, July 20, 2003, in Hendricks Hospital in Abilene, Texas, at 5:25 p.m.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elvin H. Head, who passed away in 1991.

She is survived by one brother, Lee Gauwain of Carlsbad, Texas; and six children, Joyce McGee of Big Spring, Texas, David and Audrey, Frank and Val Disman, all of Huntsville, Texas, Edith and Jimmy Teague of Breckenridge, Texas, and Ray Disman of San Angelo. There are 15 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Head was born April 3, 1930, in Bay City, and moved to San Angelo as a child. She worked at the Dunbar East Restaurant for 22 years. Rosie Head has survived two marriages, Fillmore Disman who preceded her in death January 1970, after 20 years of marriage. She was married to Elvin Head March 26, 1971, for 20 years when he passed away. Many loved Rosie; she lived a full and bountiful life. Many will miss her. Rosie is now with her God and all the loved ones who have gone before her. One of her favorite pastimes was fishing; she and Elvin will be forever together in ever lasting eternity enjoying each other.

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, July 23, in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925784.

infant son Head⁴⁰⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas,⁴⁰⁹ died on 6 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas, and was buried on 8 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas.⁴⁰⁹

The death certificate shows a birth date of 6 Jul 1924 9:30 am and a death date of 7 Jul 1924 but is handwritten and stamped as stillborn.

402. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

403. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records of David, Frank, Billy, Val, Edith, and Ray. Repository: Ancestry.com.

404. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

405. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-36-9883; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

406. *Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records*, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

407. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53925784.

408. *Ronnie Wayne Head*.

409. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 23195.

William Madison Head^{410,411} was born on 14 Dec 1925 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas,⁴¹² died on 5 Sep 2001 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas⁴¹² at age 75, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴¹³

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC, US Marine Corps in World War II.⁴¹⁴

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968972.

William married **Charleen Gay Melton**, daughter of **Charles Curtis Melton** and **Pauline Marie Belvin**, on 1 Jun 1950 in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Charleen was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Coleman County, Texas,⁴¹⁵ died on 31 Aug 2011 in Austin, Travis County, Texas at age 79, and was buried in Kentucky. They had two children: **Mary Evelyn** and **Kathy Sue**.

Charleen was a triplet. Her sisters were Kathleen Fay Melton and Pauline Vay Melton.

Name is Charline on her own birth index. Name listed as Charlien on Mary's birth index, and Charleen on Kathy's, Charles', and Thomas' birth index, Charlene on Kenneth's birth index.

Charleen's second marriage was to Orville Lewis Shaw. They had 3 sons: Charles Vernon Shaw, Thomas Guinn Shaw and Kenneth Edward Shaw.

She was buried in Kentucky beside her husband Kenneth Shaw.

Mary Evelyn Head

Mary married **James Lee McMillin**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Ann** .

Ruth Ann McMillin

Mary next married **Gustav Faust Frithiof Jr.** They had one daughter: **Wanda** .

Wanda Scarfe

Mary next married **Henry Franklin Birch**.

Mary next married **Robert Leon Braden**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Renee**.

Victoria Renee Birch

Victoria married **Fabian Lee Ynostrosa**. They had two children: **Veronica Maria** and **Ashley Nicole**.

Veronica Maria Ynostrosa

Ashley Nicole Ynostrosa

Ashley had a relationship with **Edward Wells**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Rayne**.

Alexandra Rayne Ynostrosa

Victoria married **Elton Lee Castellow**, son of **Fred Castellow Jr** and **Wilma Lee King**. They had one daughter: **Harley Deanne**.

410. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

411. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

412. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-24-2187; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1 951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

413. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49968972.

414. Tombstone.

415. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1932_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Harley Deanne Castellow

Mary next married **Royce Glen Woodrome Sr.**

Kathy Sue Head

Kathy married **Gilbert Eugene Locke Sr.**, son of **Monroe Edward Locke** and **Willadine Meyers**. They had three children: **Gilbert Eugene**, **Johnny Madison**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

Gilbert Eugene Locke Jr

Gilbert married **Rosie Vianna Williams**, daughter of **Thomas Losen Williams** and **Becky Louise Ashby**.

Gilbert had a relationship with **Lily Dorene Bennett**, daughter of **Wayne Bennett** and **Cora Irene Cheesman**. They had one son: **Meric Ethan**.

Meric Ethan Bennett

Gilbert next married **Tonya Kay Carson**, daughter of **Jesse Carson Jr** and **Terressa Kay Gober**. They had one daughter: **Angel Hope**.

Angel Hope Locke

Gilbert next married **Angela D. Jones**.

Gilbert next married **Krystal Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Kathy Jackie**.

Kathy Jackie Locke was born on 31 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma and died on 31 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma.

Johnny Madison Locke

Johnny married **Tina Louise Oneal**, daughter of **Lester Eugene Oneal** and **Kathy Louvenia Keith**. They had two children: **Melanie Kay** and **Patrick Madison**.

Melanie Kay Oneal

Patrick Madison Locke

Jennifer Lynn Locke

Jennifer had a relationship with **Jarred Lee Williams**, son of **John Edward Williams** and **Juanita Ladell Partridge**. They had one son: **Ashton Blake**.

Ashton Blake Locke

Jennifer next had a relationship with **Royce Collier Frame**. They had one daughter: **Alysha Brooke**.

Alysha Brooke Locke

Jennifer married **Samuel Santos Valdez Sr.** They had two children: **Samuel Santos** and **Selena Nicole**.

Samuel Santos Valdez Jr

Samuel married **Shakira Perry**. They had one son: **Darius Walter Grey**.

Darius Walter Grey Valdez

Selena Nicole Valdez

Kathy next married **Steve Teague Sr**, son of **Alonzo Teague** and **Ida Mae Hunnicutt**. They had one son: **Lancer Cheyenne**.

Lancer Cheyenne Teague

Edward Dean Head was born on 26 Feb 1935 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,⁴¹⁶ died on 6 Mar 1935 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,^{417,418} and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴¹⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968168.

Ronnie Wayne Head

Ronnie married **Breta Rose Evans**, daughter of **Carl Grady Evans**⁴²¹ and **Josephine Haggerton**,⁴²² on 4 May 1968 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.⁴²⁰ Breta was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,⁴²³ died on 8 Dec 2006 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas⁴²⁴ at age 58, and was buried on 10 Dec 2006 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴²⁵ They had one son: **Robert Wayne**.

Breta Rose Head

Breta Rose Head of the Caradan Community in Mills County, died Friday, December 8, 2006 at Coryell Memorial Hospital in Gatesville, Texas. Breta died following a long battle with cancer. She was 58 year of age.

Breta was born July 6, 1948 at Uvalde, Texas, the daughter of Carl and Josephine (Haggerton) Evans. On May 4, 1968 she married Ronnie Head at Caradan, Texas. Breta was a member of the Center City Baptist Church. She had served as a Sunday School teacher and was Treasurer of the church. She was a Certified Nurse Aide with Mills County Home Health from where she received her ten year service pin.

Breta was preceded in death by her parents and her sister-in-law, Marlene Evans of Ballinger. Survivors are her husband, Ronnie Head of Caradan; her son and his wife, Robert and Melissia Head of Caradan; and granddaughter, Lilly Head, also of Caradan. She is also survived by four brothers and their spouses, Roy Evans, of Ballinger, Albert and Janita Evans of Mullin, Jimmy and Kathy Evans of Priddy, and Carl Jr. and Sibyl Evans of Goldthwaite.

The funeral was Sunday, December 10, 2006 at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Officiating at the service was Paul Blake. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Edward Evans, Shannon Evans, Daniel Evans, Dusty Norwood, Darrell Wayne Head, Conan Wall, and Jason Lee.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas, in charge of arrangements.

Thank you

I want to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the following

...To John Seth and the staff at Mills County Medical Clinic and Mills County Home Health for their care of my wife,

...Jan Pickett, Breta's advocate at Scott and White Hospital, Temple for all her help,

416. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

417. *Tombstone*.

418. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 14957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

419. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968168.

420. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

421. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Kerr, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 166.0; FHL microfilm: 2342101. Repository: Ancestry.com.

422. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas; Roll: T627_4154; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 232-1A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

423. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

424. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-7622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

425. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999777.

...Center City Baptist Church, Mills County Amateur Radio Club, Schuster's of Texas, and others for their financial support,

...To all those who remembered Breta with prayer or sent get well cards these past six years,

...To Kathy Evans, Roy Evans, and Melissa Head for sitting with Breta so that I could get a break,

...To Junior Evans for coming to the hospital every morning these past two weeks with coffee and spending an hour with me before going to work,

...To the Mills County EMS for their quick response each time I called and for their loving care,

...To Goldthwaite Floral staff, Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home staff, and Paul Blake for the beautiful farewell,

...To the Goldthwaite Sheriff's Office for the Police Excort,

...And a special note to Robert and Melissa for all their help to me.

Ronnie Head

12-13-06⁴²⁶

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999777.

Robert Wayne Head

Robert married **Melissia Danita Rogers**, daughter of **Henry Rogers** and **Bernadene Lilly Sohm**. They had two children: **Lilly Nichole** and **Breta Jo**.

Lilly Nichole Head

Breta Jo Head

Ronnie next married **Darlene Prather**, daughter of **R. M. Prather** and **Daisy Bell Brown**, on 11 Aug 2007 in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.^{427,428} Darlene was born on 21 Feb 1947 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas,⁴²⁹ died on 24 May 2015 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas at age 68, and was buried in Stag Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas.⁴³⁰

Darlene P. Cagle, 68; passed away at her home on Sunday morning. Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday at 2pm at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel in Eastland with burial following at Stag Creek Cemetery, east of Rising Star.

Darlene was born on Feb 21, 1947 at Slayton TX to R.M. & Daisy (Brown) Prather. She married Ronnie S Cagle and raised her family in Odessa and Carbon. She was a wonderful loving Mother & Wife. A friend to all and a caregiver to those in need. She enjoyed gardening and never met a stranger.

She was preceded by her parents, husband Ronnie, 1 son Scottie and a brother Dean. She is survived by 3 children, Sons: Ronnie and Rickey, a daughter Darla Lowrance , 10 grandchildren and 1 great grand child.

Louisa Alice Head^{431,432,433,434} was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,⁴³⁵ died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas^{435,436} at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴³⁷

426. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2006, page 5.

427. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriagedivorce/mindex.shtm>).

428. *Rose Lee Head*, I was a guest and photographer at the wedding in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.

429. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

430. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 147011112.

431. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

432. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

433. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

434. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

435. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

436. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

437. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935643.

Louisa married **Rev William Travis Sparkman**,^{438,439,440,441} son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**^{440,441,443,444,445,446} and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,⁴⁴⁰ on 27 Jan 1915 in Mills County, Texas.⁴⁴² William was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas,⁴⁴⁷ died on 24 Mar 1985 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas^{448,449} at age 90, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴⁵⁰ They had eight children: **Georgia Audilene, Alice Geneva Head, Alfred, Gregory, Reta Mae, Martha Eunice, Travis Ray, and Mary Gertrude.**

When William registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. At the time of the 1920 census, he rented his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was farmer. His parents were born in Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, where William Travis was minister at the Baptist church.

Social Security had his last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

He served in the military Capt, U. S. Army in World War II.

He has conflicting birth information of Minden, Rusk County, Texas.⁴⁴⁶

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468502.

Georgia Audilene Sparkman^{438,439} was born on 28 Apr 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁴⁵¹ died on 2 Feb 1990 in Fisher County, Texas⁴⁵¹ at age 73, and was buried in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Middle name shown as Vendalin, Audiline and Andaline on the children's birth records. Social Security had her last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Georgia married **Howard Alonzo Parks**⁴⁵² about 1936. Howard died on 20 Sep 1964 in Concho County, Texas. They had three children: **Patricia Audilene, Mary Ann, and Howard Alonzo .**

Patricia Audilene Parks

Patricia married **Bobby Ben Kyzar**, son of **John Willard Kyzar** and **Laura Ann Hunt**. They had three children: **Kymberly Ann, Katherine Mary, and Karla Patricia.**

Kymberly Ann Kyzar

Kymberly married **Daniel Alton Duckworth**, son of **Herbert Cloyd Duckworth Sr** and **Betty Lou Herring**. They had two children: **Daniel Wade** and **James Ryan.**

Daniel Wade Duckworth

James Ryan Duckworth

438. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.
439. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
440. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.
441. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.
442. Tombstone.
443. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.
444. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.
445. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
446. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).
447. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
448. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
449. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-48-5380; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
450. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47468502.
451. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 453-56-9618; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.
452. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

Katherine Mary Kyzar

Katherine had a child. Katherine had one daughter: **Lindsey Katherine**

Lindsey Katherine Kyzar

Karla Patricia Kyzar

Mary Ann Parks

Mary married **Jerry Allyn Marshall**, son of **Floyd Leslie Marshall** and **Beulah Elizabeth Watkins**. They had one son: **Mark Allyn**.

Mark Allyn Marshall

Howard Alonzo Parks Jr was born on 4 Aug 1940 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas⁴⁵³ and died on 16 Feb 1968 in Concho County, Texas at age 27. He was usually called Lonnie.

Lonnie married **Lafon Dorene McCoy**, daughter of **Ernest Newman McCoy** and **Margaret Jane Edwards**. They had two children: **Jerry Lynn** and **Ladeana Renea**.

Jerry Lynn Parks

Ladeana Renea Parks

Ladeana married **Timothy Franklin Lenning Jr**, son of **Timothy Franklin Lenning** and **Loyce Marie Owen**. They had three children: **Amanda Renea**, **Maryssa Jane**, and **Taysha Denea**.

Amanda Renea Lenning

Maryssa Jane Lenning

Taysha Denea Lenning

Georgia next married **John Nelson Burtoft Sr**⁴⁵⁴ on 1 Jun 1968 in Midland County, Texas. John was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁵ and died on 7 Dec 1989 in Fisher County, Texas^{455,456} at age 71.

Social Security had his last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Alice Geneva Head Sparkman^{457,458} was born on 8 Sep 1917 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{459,460} died on 6 Nov 2009 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{460,461} at age 92, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

Geneva Shaw, 92, of San Saba, passed away on Friday, November 6, 2009 at Brownwood Regional Hospital in Brownwood Texas. She was born September 8, 1917 in Mills County Texas, the daughter of William Travis Sparkman and Louisa Alice Head.

Alice Geneva Sparkman and J. R. Shaw were married on September 8 1935 in Locker Texas. He preceded her in death on January 26, 1983.

She was a retired teacher and attended The Fathers House. She was a former member of Delta Kappa Gamma and the Pierian Study Group.

453. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

454. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

455. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 170-01-4163; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

456. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

457. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

458. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

459. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1917_0011; Certificate Number: 42208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

460. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-54-5836; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

461. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

Geneva is survived by her sons, Travis Shaw and his wife, Tama of San Saba; Jarvis Shaw and his wife, Patty of San Saba, and Glynis Shaw of San Saba, Texas; her grandchildren, Troy Shaw and his wife, Anna; Trey Shaw and his wife, Robin; Jennifer Shaw Lusk and her husband, Trey; Jayson Shaw and his wife, Shanna; J. R. Shaw II, Jessyca Shaw Jackson and her husband, Broni; her great-grandchildren, Cameron Lusk, Allyson Lusk, Hailey Shaw, Ava Shaw; two sisters, Mary Sparkman McCarty and her husband, Ray of Weatherford, and Martha Sparkman Hamm of Ft. Worth and several nieces and nephews.

Geneva is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, two sisters and one brother.

Services were held at the Howell-Doran Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, November 9, 2009 at 1:00 P.M. with Rev. Tom Brand Officiating.

Interment followed at the San Saba Cemetery

San Saba News and Star

The same obit ran in the Goldthwaite Eagle on 11 Nov 2009 with these two additional lines:

The family requests that memorials be made to the San Saba Cemetery Association and San Saba County EMS.

Funeral Services under the direction of Howell-Doran Funeral Home.⁴⁶²

FindAGrave: Memorial# 83477957.

Alice married **J. R. Shaw** on 8 Sep 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas.⁴⁶³ J. was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,⁴⁶⁴ died on 26 Jan 1983 in Travis County, Texas^{465,466} at age 66, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. They had three children: **Travis Sparkman, Walter Jarvis, and Glynis Dean.**

J R's father was Walter Shaw. Social Security had his last residence as San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

Travis Sparkman Shaw

Travis married **Tama Pauline Longley**, daughter of **Alvis Leon Longley** and **Peggy Pauline Hilber**. They had two children: **Travis Troy** and **Trey Sparkman**.

Travis Troy Shaw

Travis married **Malissa Gayle McCutchen**, daughter of **Michael Jeffrey McCutchen** and **Catherine Lackey**.

Travis next married **Annaig G. Hamon**.

Trey Sparkman Shaw

Trey married **Robin**.

Walter Jarvis Shaw

Walter married **Patricia Sue Cameron**, daughter of **Dougal Alexander Cameron** and **Sara Jean Turner**. They had two children: **Jennifer Leigh** and **Jayson Cameron**.

Jennifer Leigh Shaw

462. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Nov 2009.

463. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

464. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916_0008; Certificate Number: 38407. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

465. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-1851; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

466. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jennifer married **Archie Ray Lusk III**, son of **Archie Ray Lusk Jr** and **Mary Irene Harding**. They had one son: **Cameron Alexander**.

Cameron Alexander Lusk

Jayson Cameron Shaw

Jayson married **Shanna**.

Glynis Dean Shaw

Glynis married **Chanda Dawn Tedder**, daughter of **Jerry Wayne Tedder** and **Shirley Annette McNair**. They had two children: **Jessyca Annette** and **J. R.**

Jessyca Annette Shaw

Jessyca married **Broni Jackson**.

J. R. Shaw II

Glynis next married **Penney L. Mitchell**.

Alfred Sparkman⁴⁶⁷ was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Mills County, Texas,⁴⁶⁸ died on 22 Jan 1919 in Mills County, Texas,⁴⁶⁸ and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴⁶⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060177.

Gregory Sparkman was born on 19 Apr 1920 in Texas,⁴⁶⁸ died on 19 Apr 1920 in Texas,⁴⁶⁸ and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁴⁷⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060162.

Reta Mae Sparkman^{467,471} was born on 12 May 1925 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, died on 31 Oct 1987 in Tarrant County, Texas⁴⁷² at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.⁴⁷³

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277416.

Reta married **Jay W. Taylor** on 19 Nov 1940.⁴⁷⁴ The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born on 3 Nov 1919 in Norton, Runnels County, Texas⁴⁷⁵ and died on 12 Dec 1995 in Tom Green County, Texas^{472,475} at age 76. They had two children: **Reta Jay** and **Dickie Rhodes**.

They were divorced on 4 May 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas.⁴⁷⁶

They have conflicting marriage information of 20 Oct 1946.⁴⁷⁶

Social Security had his last residence as Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas.

Reta Jay Taylor

467. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

468. *Tombstone*.

469. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50060177.

470. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50060162.

471. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

472. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

473. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277416.

474. *Martha Sparkman Ham*, She identified a photo made on 19 Nov 1940 as a wedding day photo for this couple.

475. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-18-3150; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

476. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Reta married **George Oreaan Shelton**. They had four children: **George Wiley**, **Tamila Gene**, **Dane Wesley**, and **Blaine Whitney**.

George Wiley Shelton

Tamila Gene Shelton

Tamila married **Stephen Wayne Peterson**, son of **Gary Robert Peterson** and **Mary Frances Cody**. They had two children: **Amanda Mae** and **Treat Stephen**.

Amanda Mae Peterson

Treat Stephen Peterson

Dane Wesley Shelton

Dane married **Sharon Lerae Cox**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Cox** and **Sharon Gail Hutchison**. They had one son: **Zachary Dane**.

Zachary Dane Shelton

Dane next married **Michelle Ann Pinson**, daughter of **Jimmy Leon Pinson** and **Brenda Kaye Tate**. They had one son: **Landon Miles**.

Landon Miles Shelton

Blaine Whitney Shelton

Blaine married **Jenny Lea Brown**, daughter of **Rick Clinton Brown** and **Debra Jean Webster**.

Dickie Rhodes Taylor

Dickie married **Bonnie Sue Silvers**, daughter of **Virgil Ray Silvers** and **Evelyn Elizabeth Meckel**. They had one son: **Lee Ray**.

Lee Ray Taylor

Dickie next married **Pamela W. Sinnott**.

Reta next married **Norris Weaver Gallaway** on 16 Mar 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.⁴⁷⁷ Norris was born on 27 Aug 1921, died on 20 May 1984 at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.⁴⁷⁸

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277415.

He served in the military 1st Lt, US Army in World War II.

Martha Eunice Sparkman

Martha married **Norman Neely Ham**,⁴⁷⁹ son of **Samuel David Ham** and **Ruby Dora Barnett**, in 1945. Norman was born on 19 Sep 1923 in Brown County, Texas,⁴⁸⁰ died on 26 Apr 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas^{480,481} at age 73, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.^{482,483} They had three children: **Norman Neely**, **William Mack**, and **Warren Lee**.

Neely's parents were Samuel David "Mack" Ham and Ruby Dora Barnett who lived in Zephyr, Texas. He was cousin to the Curbow boys (mother Allie Ham Curbow) in Brownwood, Texas. He attended the Nazarene Church in Brownwood, Texas and along with the rest of his family, graced that church with

477. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

478. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277415.

479. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

480. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 456-22-6633; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

481. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

482. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

483. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28684193.

beautiful singing.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28684193.

Norman Neely Ham Jr was born on 25 Dec 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,⁴⁸⁴ died on 11 Nov 1985 at age 36, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.⁴⁸⁵

A singer of gospel like his mother and father and grandparents.

He served in the military US Navy.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 31517420.

William Mack Ham

Bill married **Sherrie Lynn Crow**.

Warren Lee Ham

Warren married someone. She had one son: **Robert**.

Robert Ham

Robert married **Del Pesco**, daughter of **Del Pesco** and **Belinda**.

Travis Ray Sparkman was born on 28 Jun 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,⁴⁸⁶ died on 3 Mar 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas^{487,488} at age 61, and was buried in Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.⁴⁸⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 56989414.

Travis married **Sandra Sue Watson**, daughter of **Travis Dean Watson** and **Myrle Alexander**. They had three children: **Ray Lynn**, **Susan Kay**, and **Tina Diane**.

Ray Lynn Sparkman

Susan Kay Sparkman

Susan married **William Ray Day**, son of **James Lorin Day** and **Mary Vestina Green**. They had two children: **Lorne Travis** and **Marcus Boyd**.

Lorne Travis Day

Marcus Boyd Day

Tina Diane Sparkman

Tina married **David Rodean Burns**, son of **Seburn Burns Jr** and **Cora Jean Mader**. They had two children: **David Rodean** and **Shannon Rae**.

484. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

485. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 31517420.

486. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

487. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-7421; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

488. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

489. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 56989414.

David Rodean Burns Jr

Shannon Rae Burns

Tina next married **David Ray Franks**.

Mary Gertrude Sparkman

Mary married **Donald Ray McCarty**, son of **Norman Thomas McCarty** and **Adele Luker**. Donald was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas⁴⁹⁰ and died on 21 Jun 2017 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas at age 84. They had three children: **Donald Glenn**, **Richard Thomas**, and **Cheryl Denise**.

Donald's Story

Donald "Ray" McCarty, 84, of Weatherford, passed away Wednesday evening, June 21, 2017 in Weatherford. A funeral service celebrating his life will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, June 26, at the Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel, 913 N. Elm Street, in Weatherford. Burial will follow at Peaster Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 3 until 5 p.m. Sunday afternoon, June 25, at the funeral home. Ray was born Sept. 15, 1932, in Parker County, Texas, to Norman and Adele McCarty. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army. Ray married Mary Sparkman on June 7, 1957 and together they had three children. Ray owned and operated Southwest Glass and Radiator in Weatherford for many years. Remembered as being a Godly man, Ray was a member of the Springtown Seventh-day Adventist Church. Ray's personality could range from "John Wayne to Billy Graham." Ray had a passion for gardening. Most of all, Ray loved his family, his wife and children, and cherished time spent with his grandchildren. Ray is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mary; children, Donald Glenn (Becky) McCarty, Richard Thomas (Lindy) McCarty, and Cheryl Denise (Monty) Haney; grandchildren, Heather, Nathan, Warren, Crystalle, Tara, Casey, and Courtney; 13 great-grandchildren; his sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Chylmanski, Sandy (Dick) Bonneau, and Anita Sparks; and by numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Ray was preceded in death by his sisters, Doris Bragg and Norma Stafford. Published on June 22, 2017

Obituary published in Arrangements by Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel⁴⁹¹

Donald Glenn McCarty

Donald married **Rebeca Renee Wallis**, daughter of **Lonnie Wallis Jr** and **Mary Kathryn Carney**. They had three children: **Heather Dawn**, **Nathan Eldon**, and **Warren Thomas**.

Heather Dawn McCarty

Nathan Eldon McCarty

Warren Thomas McCarty

Richard Thomas McCarty

Richard married **Lori Ann Gibbs**. They had one daughter: **Crystalle Marleigh**.

Crystalle Marleigh McCarty

Richard next married **Lindy Louise Gaby**, daughter of **Raymond Ferrell Gaby** and **Margie Augusta Patterson**.

Cheryl Denise McCarty

Cheryl married **Monty Ray Haney**, son of **Tommie Lee Haney** and **Laverta Dennis**. They had three children: **Tara Dene**, **Casey Deann**, and **Courtney Leeanne**.

490. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

491. *Weatherford Democrat*, (<http://obituaries.weatherforddemocrat.com/story/donald-mccarty-1924-2017-943172931>) Accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

Tara Dene Haney

Casey Deann Haney

Courtney Leeanne Haney

Annie Laura Head^{492,493,494,495} was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,⁴⁹⁶ died on 20 Apr 1993 in Bosque County, Texas^{496,497} at age 93, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.⁴⁹⁸

Social Security Death Index had the date of 19 Apr 1993. Texas Death Index had the date of 20 Apr 1993. She is listed on the two indexes as Annie, but the family knew her as Laura.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012502.

Annie married **Albert Edward Mason**,^{495,499,500} son of **James Washington Mason**^{501,502} and **Artie Lee Queen**,^{501,502} about 1924. Albert was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Texas,⁵⁰³ died on 20 Jul 1991 in Coryell County, Texas^{497,503} at age 88, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴ They had one daughter: **Wilma Dean**.

Albert's parents, James Washington Mason and Artie Lee Queen, were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, his family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, Albert was a laborer on the home farm. His siblings were Ora, Vernon, Velma, Audra and Leona. At the time of the 1930 census, Albert was renting his home. He was farming in Hamilton County, Texas. Albert and Laura lived many years in the house next to the Baptist Church in Center City, Mills County, Texas, where Laura's father Calvin Madison Head had lived. He farmed a place he bought about 7 miles south of Center City.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012510.

Wilma Dean Mason⁴⁹⁵ was born on 15 Sep 1924 in Texas,⁵⁰⁵ died on 30 Apr 1945 in Hamilton County, Texas^{505,506} at age 20, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.^{505,507}

Wilma was a telephone operator. Her last residence was near Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. She had lived there 11 years.

492. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

493. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

494. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

495. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 204.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

496. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-7820; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

497. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

498. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52012502.

499. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 1039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

500. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T625_1810; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 828. Repository: Ancestry.com.

501. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

502. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

503. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-0169; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

504. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52012510.

505. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16315.

506. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 16315. Repository: Ancestry.com.

507. FindAGrave.com.

Tommie Calvin Head^{508,509,510} was born on 6 Feb 1901 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{511,512} died on 18 Jan 1975 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{511,512,513} at age 73, and was buried on 19 Jan 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{512,514} Another name for Tommie was Tommy Calvin Head.⁵¹²

At the time of the 1920 census, Tommie was shown as a farmer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his home and farming in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911495.

Tommie married **Rosa Lee King**,⁵¹⁰ daughter of **Newton Trammell King** and **Georgia Ann Hill**, on 19 Aug 1923 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. Rosa was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,⁵¹⁵ died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{513,515} at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵¹⁶ They had five children: **Ruby Nell**, **Darrell**, **Doyle**, **Wandalene**, and **Merlene**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Date of death recorded as 15 Feb 1988. Texas Death Index which is tied to the death certificate had it as 18 Feb 1988.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911510.

Ruby Nell Head⁵¹⁰ was born on 19 Jul 1924 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁵¹⁷ died on 9 May 1942 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas⁵¹³ at age 17, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵¹⁸

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934201.

Darrell Head

Darrell married **Edna Brownie Collier**,^{519,520,521,522} daughter of **Hardy Ransom Collier**^{520,523,524} and **Willie Mason**,^{520,523,524} on 23 May 1948 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.⁵¹⁷ Edna was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Mills County, Texas,^{525,526} died on 22 Apr 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁵²⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵²⁷ Another name for Edna was Edna Browning Collier.⁵²⁸ They had three children: **Sandra Elaine**, **Marilynn Diane**, and **Darrell Wayne**.

508. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
509. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
510. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
511. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-22-7507; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
512. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04808.
513. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
514. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911495.
515. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-64-1574; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.
516. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911510.
517. Tombstone.
518. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49934201.
519. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 659.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.
520. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.
521. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Listed as Edna Brownie Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.
522. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Darrell Wayne Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.
523. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.
524. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.
525. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com. She was unnamed on the Texas Birth Index.
526. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
527. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 55232000.
528. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Sandra Elaine Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Edna Brownie Collier Head

Edna Brownie Collier Head was born into eternal life on April 22, 2010 at the age of 80 surrounded by loving family members.

She was born November 12, 1929 to Hardy Ransom Collier and Willie Mason Collier in Center City, Texas. On May 23, 1948, she married Darrell Head in Goldthwaite, Texas. They lived in Center City all of their married life.

Edna helped with the family business and was a homemaker. She loved to fish, garden, quilt, and play the piano. She could play almost anything by ear and loved to play gospel music.

Edna was a dedicated member of the Center City Baptist Church. She played the piano there, was the treasurer for many years and helped with Vacation Bible School.

Edna is survived by her loving husband of 63 years, Darrell Head, two daughters, Sandra Compton of Burleson, Texas, Diane Sanders of Star, Texas, and one son Darrell Wayne Head of Center City, Texas; one sister Elizabeth Hiller of Abilene, Texas; nine grandchildren Stephanie Patterson, Brandon Compton, Janae Medina, Brian Sanders, Angie Sanders, Travis Head, Renae Head, Derrick Head and Lindsey Head; twelve great grandchildren and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Hardy and Willie Collier, three brothers and four sisters.

Services were held April 25, 2010 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dallas Huston officiated. Interment was at Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Travis Head, Brian Sanders, Brandon Compton, Wesley Schmidt Jr., Derrick Head, Wayne Coffman and Robert Hunt.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55232000.

Sandra Elaine Head

Sandra married **Otis Larry Karnes**, son of **Otis Roscoe Karnes** and **Wilma Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Stephanie Diane (Karnes)** and **Candi Michelle**.

Stephanie Diane (Karnes) Compton

Stephanie married **Brian Dean Patterson**, son of **Arnold Jerome Patterson** and **Kay Louise Schaffroth**. They had two children: **Chelsea Renee** and **Ashton Jacob**.

Chelsea Renee Patterson

Ashton Jacob Patterson

Candi Michelle Karnes was born on 27 Apr 1972 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,^{529,530} died on 27 Apr 1972 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,^{530,531} and was buried on 28 Apr 1972 in Parkdale Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.⁵³⁰

529. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1972_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

530. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39520.

531. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Sandra next married **Billy Ray Compton** on 23 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas.⁵³² The marriage ended in divorce. Billy was born on 11 Aug 1946⁵³³ and died on 18 Feb 2009⁵³³ at age 62. They had one son: **Brandon Ray**.

They were divorced on 16 May 1985 in Tarrant County, Texas.⁵³⁴

Brandon Ray Compton

Brandon married **Crystal Manning**. They had three children: **Tyler Ray**, **Caleb Anthony**, and **Lauren Elizabeth**.

Tyler Ray Compton

Caleb Anthony Compton

Lauren Elizabeth Compton

Sandra next married **Martin W. Wright**.

Marilynn Diane Head

Marilynn married **William Edward Sanders Jr**, son of **William Edward Sanders Sr** and **Velda Violet Black**. They had three children: **Sherri Janae**, **Angela Elaine**, and **Brian Edward**.

Sherri Janae Sanders

Sherri married **Michael D. Medina**. They had one daughter: **Kylee**.

Kylee Medina

Angela Elaine Sanders

Brian Edward Sanders

Brian married **Mika Ann Wright**, daughter of **Michael Vann Wright** and **Bettiann Sparkman**. They had one son: **Dylan Edward**.

Dylan Edward Sanders

Darrell Wayne Head

Darrell married **Rebecca Ann Miles**, daughter of **Doyle Howell Miles** and **Mary Annette Hurst**. They had two children: **Darrell Travis** and **Rebecca Renae**.

Darrell Travis Head

Darrell married **Mindy J. Hash**.

Rebecca Renae Head

Rebecca married **Storm**. They had one son: **Maximus Travis**.

Maximus Travis Storm

Rebecca next married **Kyle Koen**. They had one son: **Jefferson Raymond**.

Jefferson Raymond Koen

⁵³². *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁵³³. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-70-3959; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁵³⁴. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Darrell next married **Linda Maye Boatright**, daughter of **John Tom Boatright** and **Billie Joyce Buerger**. They had three children: **Derrick Coleman**, **Amber Lynn**, and **Lindsey Shannon**.

Derrick Coleman Head

Derrick married **Jessica Lauren Krall**, daughter of **Jeffrey Bruce Krall** and **Gail Lynn Levay**. They had one daughter: **Peyton Elizabeth**.

Peyton Elizabeth Head

Amber Lynn Head was born on 27 Jun 1985 in Mills County, Texas,⁵³⁵ died on 27 Jun 1985 in Mills County, Texas,⁵³⁵ and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵³⁶

Inscription:

Our little angel born into the hands of God

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968134.

Lindsey Shannon Head

Lindsey married **Billy Deeds**. They had one son: **Ryder**.

Ryder Head

Doyle Head

Doyle married **Effie Dorene Kerby**, daughter of **Frank Kerby** and **Effie Hardcastle**. They had four children: **Vickie Elaine**, **Jerald Glen**, **Kathy Corene**, and **Kelly Dorene**.

Vickie Elaine Head

Vickie married **Bobby Arthur Whisman**, son of **Wiley Bob Whisman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Vernon**. They had three children: **Amanda Dawn**, **Cory Glen**, and **Tyson Wiley**.

Amanda Dawn Whisman

Cory Glen Whisman

Tyson Wiley Whisman

Vickie next married **Cavin Horne**.

Jerald Glen Head

Jerald married **Karen M. McKinley**, daughter of **Robert Eugene McKinley** and **Edwards**. They had three children: **Elyse Marie**, **Jerald Evan**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Elyse Marie Head

Jerald Evan Head

Head

Kathy Corene Head

Kathy married **Marcus O. Lee**. They had two children: **Jared Nicholas** and **Braden Thomas**.

535. *Tombstone*.

536. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968134.

Jared Nicholas Lee

Braden Thomas Lee

Kelly Dorene Head

Kelly married **Wyndon Kyle Nix**. They had three children: **Ryan Matthew, Justin, and Devin**.

Ryan Matthew Nix

Justin Nix

Devin Nix

Wandalene Head

Wandalene married **John Howard Owens**, son of **James Sherwood Owens**^{537,538,539,540} and **Lois Loretta Venable**,^{540,541,542} They had four children: **John Randall, Kevin Dale, Rosamarie, and Michael Darin**.

John Randall Owens

John married **Emily Jo Billingsley**, daughter of **James Andrew Billingsley** and **Jo Ann Bagaley**. They had two children: **James Cory** and **Ashley Jo**.

James Cory Owens

James married **Christie Michelle Collins**. They had three children: **Hayley Madison, Karlie Faith, and Laney Grace**.

Hayley Madison Owens

Karlie Faith Owens

Laney Grace Owens

Ashley Jo Owens

John next married **Maxine Martin**.

Kevin Dale Owens

Kevin married **Cheryl Denise Snow**, daughter of **Reason Henry Eli Snow** and **Peggy Charlene Law**. They had three children: **Katelyn Dale, Bailey Denise, and Delia M'Lyn**.

Katelyn Dale Owens

Bailey Denise Owens

Delia M'Lyn Owens

537. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
538. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

539. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

540. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

541. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

542. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Rosamarie Owens

Rosamarie married **Timothy Wayne Hatch**, son of **Leonard Gale Hatch** and **Loretta Kidder**. They had three children: **Taylor Elyse**, **Timothy Carter**, and **Riley Alyssa**.

Taylor Elyse Hatch

Taylor married **James A. Handy**.

Timothy Carter Hatch

Riley Alyssa Hatch

Michael Darin Owens⁵⁴³ was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas,⁵⁴⁴ died on 10 Feb 2014 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 47, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Michael married **Charlotte Denise Holmes**. They had three children: **Alexandria Nicole**, **Michael Dylan**, and **Kaden Tyler**.

Alexandria Nicole Owens

Michael Dylan Owens

Kaden Tyler Owens

Merlene Head

Merlene married **Bob Lee Rhanor**. They had one daughter: **Tamera Lee**.

Tamera Lee Rhanor

Tamera married **Howard Edward Jaecks Jr**. They had one son: **Clint Edward**.

Clint Edward Jaecks

Clint married **Theresa McManis**. They had two children: **Clint Edward** and **Trent David Edward**.

Clint Edward Jaecks Jr

Trent David Edward Jaecks

Tamera next married **Timothy Allen Hess**. They had three children: **Marissa Lee**, **Brittany Rose**, and **Troy Allen**.

Marissa Lee Hess

Marissa married **Dennis James Farmer**. They had two children: **Jaden Lee** and **Landen James**.

Jaden Lee Farmer

Landen James Farmer

Brittany Rose Hess

Troy Allen Hess

543. *Wandalene Owens*, letter, fall 2009.

544. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1966_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Merlene next married **Harold Hardy Carter**, son of **Dealbert Tullos Carter** and **Mable Willie Collier**,⁵⁴⁶ on 7 Jun 1980 in Travis County, Texas.⁵⁴⁵ Harold was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Limestone County, Texas,⁵⁴⁷ died on 29 Nov 2006⁵⁴⁸ at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁴⁹

He served in the military PFC, US Marine Corps in Korea.⁵⁵⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64471558.

Mary Jane Head^{551,552,553} was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,⁵⁵⁴ died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas^{554,555} at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁵⁶

Social Security had her last residence as McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935590.

Mary married **Rev Lewis Christopher Sparkman**,^{552,553,557,558,559} son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**^{552,557,558,559,561,562} and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,⁵⁵⁷ on 9 Nov 1919 in Mills County, Texas.⁵⁶⁰ Lewis was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,⁵⁶³ died on 7 Jun 1991 in Hood County, Texas^{555,564} at age 91, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁶⁵ They had ten children: **Lewis Aaron**, **Virgil Maurice**, **Mary Willadeen**, **Calvin Campbell**, **William Christopher**, **Bulah Almenita**, **Alice Gertrude**, **Calvin Madison Head**, **Annie Laura**, and **Lana Kay**.

When Lewis registered for the WWI draft 6 Sep 1917, he was a laborer for Winston & Co in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, Lewis was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. He reported that his father was born in Texas, his mother in Georgia.

Baptist Minister.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935599.

Lewis Aaron Sparkman⁵⁵³ was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,^{566,567} died on 20 Dec 1968 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas^{555,566,567} at age 48, and was buried on 23 Dec 1968 in Copperas Cove Cemetery, Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.⁵⁶⁷ He was usually called Dickie.

545. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

546. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

547. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

548. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-52-1097; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

549. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64471558.

550. *Tombstone*.

551. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

552. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

553. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

554. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

555. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

556. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

557. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.

558. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

559. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

560. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

561. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.

562. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

563. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

564. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-3866; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

565. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935599.

566. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-9257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Lewis's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. Lewis's death certificate showed his occupation as army/salesman. His last residence was Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He had lived there 6 years.

He served in the military US Army, Infantry in World War II and Korea.^{567,568,569}

Dickie married **Lorine Louise Konze**. They had two children: **Richard Lewis** and **Danna Lyn**.

Richard Lewis Sparkman

Richard married **Sandra Kaye Tanner**, daughter of **J. Othella Tanner** and **Elizabeth Crittenden**. They had two children: **Wade Lewis** and **Andrew Joseph**.

Wade Lewis Sparkman

Wade married **Kerri Marie Leak**, daughter of **James Grover Leak** and **Cathy Mayree Craig**.

Andrew Joseph Sparkman

Andrew married **Julia M. Ackman**.

Danna Lyn Sparkman

Danna married **Kimberly Susan Nolen**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Lauren Lee**.

Katherine Elizabeth Sparkman

Katherine married **Benjamin Clive Collier**, son of **Terrill Dane Collier** and **Cathy Virginia Tomlinson**.

Lauren Lee Sparkman

Danna next married **Kelly Renee Nichols**. They had one son: **Corey Daniel**.

Corey Daniel Sparkman

Dickie next married **Gisela Inge Detzer**. They had two children: **Angela Gail** and **Michelle Rene**.

Angela Gail Sparkman

Angela married **John William Engel**. They had two children: **John Karl** and **Ashley Bea**.

John Karl Engel

Ashley Bea Engel

Angela next married **Milton Lee Briggs**, son of **Milton Leon Briggs** and **Patricia Ann McGinnis**.

Michelle Rene Sparkman

Michelle married **Emil Harold Kelley**. They had one daughter: **Vivienne Marie**.

Vivienne Marie Kelley

Michelle next married **Augustine C. Flores**. They had one son: **Jesse Wayne**.

Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶⁷. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 83808.

⁵⁶⁸. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 17 Oct 1940; Enlistment City: Fort Worth, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶⁹. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

Jesse Wayne Flores

Michelle next married **Andrew L. Threadgill**.

Rev Virgil Maurice Sparkman^{570,571,572} was born on 13 Aug 1922 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,⁵⁷³ died on 29 Jan 1999 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas^{573,574} at age 76, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.⁵⁷⁵

He completed school in Goldthwaite. Virgil's US Army Air Force enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as file clerk. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He was a graduate of Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1952 and attended Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Ft. Worth for 2 years. Mr. Sparkman began work at General Motors in 1956 where he worked for many years before retiring as a purchasing agent.

Mr. Sparkman was an active member of the Kopperl First Baptist Church and was a member of the Bosque Mens Singers. He also pastored several churches in various areas.

Social Security had his last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.⁵⁷²

He served in the military US Army Air Force in 1942-1945 in World War II.⁵⁷⁶

Virgil married **Imogene Williamson**, daughter of **J. W. Williamson** and **Tenney Bowman**, on 22 Feb 1947 in Star, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁷² Imogene was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas,⁵⁷⁷ died on 1 Jan 2009 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas⁵⁷⁸ at age 86, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.⁵⁷⁵ They had four children: **Janis Karen**, **Jean Marice**, **Deanna Joy**, and **Joel Charles**.

She grew up in Hamilton County and graduated at Star, Texas. She finished college at Howard Payne. She was a retired school teacher.

Social Security had her last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.

Janis Karen Sparkman

Janis married **Mark Joseph Hudson**, son of **Ronald Lanier Hudson** and **Shirley Jean Waldrop**.

Jean Marice Sparkman

Jean married **Robert Harold Allen**, son of **Herman Roy Allen** and **Dorothy Katherine McBride**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Paula Denise**.

Paul David Allen

Paul married **Sabrina Dawn Worrell**, daughter of **Allen Ray Worrell** and **Jerri Lynn Barnett**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Tyler Dayne**.

Michael Ray Allen

570. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

571. Obituary of Virgil M. Sparkman (publication unknown. Found in genealogy report by Denise Preiss printed 15 Sep 2009.).

572. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

573. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-20-9629; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

574. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

575. FindAGrave.com.

576. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 5 Sep 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

577. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922_0016; Certificate Number: 65743. Repository: Ancestry.com.

578. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-24-2935; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Tyler Dayne Allen

Paula Denise Allen

Paula married **Justin T. Turnage**.

Deanna Joy Sparkman

Deanna married **John Michael Allen**. They had one son: **Michael Shane**.

Michael Shane Allen

Michael married **Karen Renee Miller**. They had three children: **Garrett, Ashley, and Lauren**.

Garrett Allen

Ashley Allen

Lauren Allen

Michael next married **Amy**. They had one son: **Grayson**.

Grayson Allen

Deanna next married **Curtis Wayne Melton**, son of **Leon Carney Melton** and **Mary Frances Blackwell**.

Joel Charles Sparkman

Joel married **Nancy Gillette**. They had three children: **Erika Jean, Katie Lea, and Luke Michael**.

Erika Jean Sparkman

Katie Lea Sparkman

Luke Michael Sparkman

Mary Willadeen Sparkman⁵⁷⁹ was born on 14 Sep 1924,⁵⁸⁰ died on 15 Apr 1996 in Azle, Tarrant County, Texas^{580,581} at age 71, and was buried in Springtown, Parker County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Azle, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Mary W. Goforth.

Mary married **Lonnie Lavada Goforth**⁵⁸² in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Lonnie was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Oklahoma,⁵⁸³ died on 11 Jan 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas^{581,583} at age 44, and was buried on 12 Jan 1960 in Hoyt Cemetery, Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma.⁵⁸³ They had three children: **Dessie Jane, Lonnie Lavada, and Nita Gayle**.

Lonnie's father was Boyd Goforth. His mother was Dessie Hunsucker born about 1894 in Arkansas. He was a truck driver for Chemical Express. He lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the last 9 years of his life.

Dessie Jane Goforth

579. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

580. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-20-4536; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

581. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

582. 1930 United States Federal Census, MacHire, Haskell, Oklahoma; Roll 1906; Page: 8A; ED: 12; Image: 205.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

583. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 5859.

Dessie married **Paul Richard Pinneke**,⁵⁸⁴ son of **Roy George Pinneke** and **Isbell Rafferty**, on 26 Mar 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.^{584,585} Paul was born on 22 Sep 1938 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa⁵⁸⁶ and died on 22 Dec 2008 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas⁵⁸⁶ at age 70. They had seven children: **Richard Paul, Lonnie Dwayne, Paula Jane, Doyle Lee, Jo Anna, Deborah Renee**, and **Mark Allen**.

He was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Decatur, Wise County, Texas.⁵⁸⁴

Richard Paul Pinneke

Richard married **Jodie Arlene Sisk**, daughter of **William Farris Sisk** and **Margaret Louise Shultz**. They had three children: **Christopher Paul, Nichole Christine**, and **Teresa Ann**.

Christopher Paul Pinneke

Nichole Christine Pinneke

Teresa Ann Pinneke

Richard next married **Helen Yvonne Whiting**, daughter of **Brian Whiting** and **Patricia Yvonne Burman**. They had one son: **Justin Andrew**.

Justin Andrew Pinneke

Lonnie Dwayne Pinneke

Lonnie married **Carol Christman**. They had one son: **Jeremy**.

Jeremy Pinneke

Paula Jane Pinneke

Paula married **Jackie Earl Hale**. They had two children: **Andrea Janee** and **Zachary Earl**.

Andrea Janee Hale

Zachary Earl Hale

Doyle Lee Pinneke

Doyle married **Christine**.

Jo Anna Pinneke

Jo married **Kyle Allan Culwell**, son of **Floyd Lee Culwell** and **Glenda Sue Cather**. They had one son: **Cody Lee**.

Cody Lee Culwell

Jo next married **Jerry Qualls**.

Deborah Renee Pinneke

Deborah married **James Kenneth Dobbs**, son of **Donald Lee Dobbs** and **Mildred Louis Leatherwood**. They had one son: **Jeffrey James**.

Jeffrey James Dobbs

584. Wise County Messenger, 27 Dec 2008, *Obituary of Paul Richard Pinneke*.

585. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

586. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-52-9482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Deborah next married **Don Meadows**.

Mark Allen Pinneke

Mark married **Sarena Lynn Stover**, daughter of **Lloyd Van Stover** and **Debora Louise Kinsey**.

Lonnie Lavada Goforth Jr was born on 21 Jun 1946 in Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma,⁵⁸⁷ died on 14 Apr 1968 in Parker County, Texas^{587,588} at age 21, and was buried on 17 Apr 1968 in Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas.⁵⁸⁷

He was an aircraft worker at General Dynamics.

He served in the military in Memorial# 50051094.⁵⁸⁷

Nita Gayle Goforth

Nita married **William Ernest Culler**, son of **George W. Culler** and **Edna Maurine Gibbs**. They had four children: **Patricia Deanne**, **William Wesley**, **Michael Ernest**, and **Leslie Gail**.

Patricia Deanne Culler

William Wesley Culler

Michael Ernest Culler

Leslie Gail Culler

Mary next married **Essie J. Skiles**.

Calvin Campbell Sparkman^{589,590} was born on 18 Mar 1928 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,^{591,592} died on 1 Jul 1961 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas^{592,593,594} at age 33, and was buried on 4 Jul 1961 in Rock Springs Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.⁵⁹²

His birth record is Campbell Calvin. The record of his children's births and his death certificate is as Calvin Campbell. He was a Certified Public Accountant. His last residence was Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He had lived there 14 years.⁵⁹⁰

Calvin married **Elizabeth Christine Traylor**, daughter of **Joshua Woods Traylor** and **Mayme Robertson**, on 21 Jan 1946 in Mills County, Texas.⁵⁹⁵ Elizabeth was born on 1 Sep 1930 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,^{596,597} died on 21 Oct 1981 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{588,597} at age 51, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Rock Springs, Edwards County, Texas.⁵⁹⁷ They had three children: **Iris Woodene**, **Bettiann**, and **Elizabeth Marie**.

The marriage was officiated by the groom's father, Rev. Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

Iris Woodene Sparkman

Iris married **Doyle Jay McCullough**. They had one daughter: **Tracy Dene**.

Tracy Dene McCullough⁵⁹⁰ was born on 5 Aug 1964 and died on 5 Aug 1964.

587. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37451.

588. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

589. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

590. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

591. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

592. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39016.

593. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-24-9723; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

594. *Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson*, She gave the actual burial date in an Ancestry comment on 14 Jul 2012.

595. *Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson*, Ancestry message on 14 Jul 2012.

596. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

597. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 93113.

Iris next married **Pat Warren Simpson**, son of **Everett Selden Simpson** and **Norma Gray Warren**. They had three children: **Dena Linn**, **Darla Christine**, and **Nonnie Marie**.

Dena Linn Simpson

Dena married **Adam Crosby LaGrone**, son of **Frank Scott LaGrone** and **Judith Letitia Boyd**. They had one daughter: **Noelle Lisa**.

Noelle Lisa LaGrone

Darla Christine Simpson

Darla married **Alton Blaine Bengsch**, son of **Alton Herman Bengsch** and **Karen Louise Amen**.

Nonnie Marie Simpson

Nonnie married **James Robert Gregg**. They had one daughter: **Taylor Marie**.

Taylor Marie Gregg

Bettiann Sparkman

Bettiann married **Michael Vann Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had two children: **Terry Wayne** and **Mika Ann**.

Terry Wayne Wright

Terry married **Jamie Dawn Burton**, daughter of **James Doyle Burton** and **Lena Maritha Newsome**. They had one son: **Lauren Christine**.

Lauren Christine Wright

Mika Ann Wright

Elizabeth Marie Sparkman

Elizabeth married **Eric Marty Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had three children: **Eric Bodie**, **Brandi Leigh**, and **Bradley Doyle**.

Eric Bodie Wright

Eric married **Brandi Rebecca Pemberton**. They had one son: **Bryson James**.

Bryson James Wright

Brandi Leigh Wright

Bradley Doyle Wright

William Christopher Sparkman^{598,599} was born on 26 Jan 1930 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁰⁰ died on 9 Jul 2001 in Canyon Lake, Comal County, Texas⁶⁰⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.⁶⁰¹

Bill was a carpenter and home builder. Social Security had his last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.⁵⁹⁹

598. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

599. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

600. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-40-7683; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

601. *FindAGrave.com*.

He served in the military US Army in Korea.⁶⁰²

William married **Hazel Juanita Wagner**,⁶⁰² daughter of **Perry Bennett Wagner** and **Erma Permelia Bagby**, on 31 May 1952 in Moline, Mills County, Texas.⁶⁰² Hazel was born on 16 Sep 1930 in Blanco, Blanco County, Texas,⁶⁰³ died on 16 Jan 2008 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas⁶⁰⁴ at age 77, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.⁶⁰⁵ They had two children: **Denise** and **Walter Wallace**.

Bill and Hazel were married by Virgil M. Sparkman, in the home of Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

Her middle name was misspelled as Jauirtia on the Texas Birth Index.

Hazel loved to play tennis and softball as well as being outside among the flowers and birds. She was very devoted to her family and was known for being very generous and loving.

She worked as a bookkeeper. Social Security had her last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. Listed as Hazel Juanita Sparkman.

Denise Sparkman

Denise married **Robert Lee Preiss**, son of **Edwin Martin Preiss** and **Eleanora T. Syring**. They had two children: **Robert Michael** and **Jonathan Martin**.

Robert Michael Preiss

Robert married **Cheryn Rene Exley**, daughter of **William Thomas Exley** and **Judy Kay McGill**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Ruth**.

Eleanor Ruth Preiss

Jonathan Martin Preiss

Walter Wallace Sparkman

Walter married **Nancy Elizabeth Carlisle**.

Walter next married **Jackie Lynn McClary**.

Bulah Almenita Sparkman

Bulah married **Kent Coleman Sons**. Kent was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,⁶⁰⁶ died on 27 Jul 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas⁶⁰⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas. They had three children: **Debborough Maudean , Guy Kent**, and **Felicia Tyann**.

Kent Coleman Sons

Sept 2, 1927--July 27, 2007

Kent Coleman Sons, 79, of Burnet died on Friday, July 27 at Seton Medical Center in Austin. Coleman, as he was known to most of his friends was born in Coleman on Sept 2, 1927 to J.B. Sons and Maudie Lewis Sons. He was raised near Brownfield and attended the Union School. He left high school to serve in the U.S. Army and later earned his GED. Coleman moved to Burnet in the late 1950's and worked for many years in the grocery business at the Adams Food Store and Super Save. He also worked at the original HEB and for many years, delivered for Meals on Wheels delivering meals to over 30 families, traveling 60 miles each day.

Coleman is survived by his wife Pat of Burnet; son and daughter-in-law, Guy Kend and Trish Sons of Lost

602. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

603. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

604. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-1350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

605. *FindAGrave.com*.

606. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-42-2987; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Nations, Iowa; daughters and sons-in-law, Debra and Steve Weed of Tyler and Tyann and Tom Sandie of Des Moines, Iowa; sons and daughter-in-law James and Pam Jones of Flomington, Ala., Darroll and Marla Jones of Burnet; daughter and son-in-law Kathy and Ray Soefje of Luling and daughter Christine Sons of Marble Falls; 20 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and close friends.

Funeral services for Coleman were held on July 31 at the Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet with Damon Hollingsworth officiating. Burial followed at the Bear Creek Cemetery in Bertram. Grandsons served as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cerebral Palsy foundation.

Arrangements were entrusted to Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet.

Burnet Bulletin, 22 Aug 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

Debborough Maudean Sons

Debbie married **Murrell P. Peterson Jr** on 12 Dec 1970 in Bexar County, Texas.⁶⁰⁷ Murrell was born on 18 Apr 1933 in <North Dakota>⁶⁰⁸ and died on 20 Jul 1987 in Harrison County, Texas^{608,609} at age 54. They had four children: **Patricia Lorraine, Cody Patrick, Kerri Colleen, and Tina Tyann.**

Social Security had his last residence as Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Patricia Lorraine Peterson

Patricia had a relationship with **Timothy Scott Anson.** They had one daughter: **Ashley Lorraine.**

Ashley Lorraine Peterson

Patricia married **William Shannon Vittrup,** son of **William Jack Vittrup** and **Suzanne Dianne Florence.** They had one daughter: **Noah Elysia.**

Noah Elysia Vittrup

Patricia next married **Tony Louis Vickers,** son of **John Coleman Vickers** and **Barbara Ann Forrister.** They had two children: **Taylor Shyanne** and **Jordyn Grace.**

Taylor Shyanne Vickers

Jordyn Grace Vickers

Cody Patrick Peterson

Cody married **Kimberly Nicole Linn,** daughter of **Roy Justin Linn** and **Lucille Florence Greenleaf.**

Kerri Colleen Peterson

Kerri married **David Lawrence Long,** son of **Felton Lawrence Long** and **Martha Sue Dunham.** They had one son: **Xachary David.**

Xachary David Long

Tina Tyann Peterson

Tina married **Samuel Eugene Smith.** They had two children: **Emma Linn** and **Lucy Jane.**

^{607.} *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011,* Repository: Ancestry.com.

^{608.} *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 502-18-3789; Issue State: North Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

^{609.} *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000,* Repository: Ancestry.com.

Emma Linn Smith

Lucy Jane Smith

Debbie next married **Walter Louis Davis Jr**, son of **Walter Louis Davis** and **Violet John MacKie**.

Debbie next married **Steven Paul Reed**.

Guy Kent Sons

Guy married **Trish**.

Felicia Tyann Sons

Felicia married **Tom Sandie**.

Alice Gertrude Sparkman

Alice married **Donald John Hoover**, son of **John Francis Hoover** and **Merle Victoria Collins**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.⁶¹⁰ Donald was born on 29 May 1932 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, died on 10 Jul 2008 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas⁶¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Lone Camp, Palo Pinto County, Texas.⁶¹² They had three children: **Donna Kay**, **Linda Ann**, and **John Lewis**.

Social Security had his last residence as Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, TX

July 15, 2008

Donald John Hoover

Donald John Hoover

PALO PINTO - Donald John Hoover, 76, of Lone Camp Community, died Thursday, July 10, 2008, at his home.

A private family memorial will be held at a later date.

Don was born May 29, 1932, in Lawton, Okla., to John Francis and Merle Victoria (Collins) Hoover. His childhood years were spent in the Lone Camp community. While a teenager his family moved to Fort Worth where he completed high school. Don was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving in Korea. He returned to be a Fort Worth policeman. He married Alice Sparkman on April 27, 1957, in Fort Worth. He returned to Lone Camp in 1967 where he worked as an A&P; mechanic at Southern Airways, was a trapper for Palo Pinto County and worked for the Palo Pinto County road construction. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, raising goats and most of all spending time with his family. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and as a Christian man he taught us the most valuable lessons in life. He has given each of us many precious memories.

Don is survived by his wife, Alice Hoover, of Lone Camp; his children, Donna Winbourn and husband, Tim, of Lone Camp, Linda Gamble and husband, Craig, of McKinney, Texas, and John Hoover and wife, Holly, of Lone Camp; a brother, Pat Hoover and wife, Carrie, of Newark, Texas; and six grandchildren, Meghann Skalak and husband, Wes, Josh Winbourn and wife, Heather, Ashley Ritchey and husband, Josh, Kiley and Coby Gamble and Christopher Hoover; two great-grandchildren and one due in September; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Gerald Hoover; and a sister, Betty Hoover Franklin.⁶¹³

610. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

611. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-40-8069; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

612. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93305376.

613. *Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, Texas*, 15 Jul 2008.

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

Donna Kay Hoover

Donna married **Timothy Dean Winbourn**, son of **Henry Franklin Winbourn** and **Elveree Frances Jackson**. They had three children: **Meghann Tara**, **Joshua Dean**, and **Ashley Victoria**.

Meghann Tara Winbourn

Meghann married **Wesley Joe Skalak**, son of **Joe Wayne Skalak** and **Kathryn Frances Green**. They had two children: **Jackson Wyatt** and **Lucas Dean**.

Jackson Wyatt Skalak

Lucas Dean Skalak

Joshua Dean Winbourn

Joshua married **Heather D. Willis**. They had two children: **Addie Jo** and **Porter Don**.

Addie Jo Winbourn

Porter Don Winbourn

Ashley Victoria Winbourn

Ashley married **Joshua Ray Ritchey**, son of **William Ray Ritchey** and **Kathy Junene Oden**.

Linda Ann Hoover

Linda married **Craig Lee Gamble**, son of **Fred Rufus Gamble** and **Winona Jo Ramsey**. They had two children: **Kiley Brianne** and **Coby Ryan**.

Kiley Brianne Gamble

Coby Ryan Gamble

John Lewis Hoover

John married **Anne Holliday Hamilton**, daughter of **Delmos Earl Hamilton** and **Carol Joanne Boyd**. They had one son: **Christopher John**.

Christopher John Hoover

Calvin Madison Head Sparkman

Calvin married **Phyllis Welch**. They had three children: **Arilla Christine**, **Christopher Hoyt**, and **Calvin Lin**.

Arilla Christine Sparkman

Arilla married **Floyd Sterling Austin**. They had two children: **Tiffany Renee** and **Brett Nathaniel**.

Tiffany Renee Austin

Brett Nathaniel Austin

Christopher Hoyt Sparkman

Christopher married **Nancy L. Burchfield**. They had three children: **Davy Marie, Benjamin Christopher, and Mandy Jenae**.

Davy Marie Sparkman

Benjamin Christopher Sparkman

Mandy Jenae Sparkman

Christopher next married **Rebecca**.

Calvin Lin Sparkman

Calvin married **Claudia M. Jones**. They had two children: **Brittany Nicole** and **Breanna Lynne**.

Brittany Nicole Sparkman

Breanna Lynne Sparkman

Annie Laura Sparkman⁶¹⁴ was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,⁶¹⁵ died on 22 Feb 2005 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas⁶¹⁶ at age 65, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁶¹⁷ She had no known marriage and no known children.

Cremated; ashes to be placed in grave site of parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Social Security had her last benefit as Allen, Collin County, Texas, and her last residence as Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.⁶¹⁴

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935616.

Lana Kay Sparkman

Lana married **Dennis Burton Harris**⁶¹⁸ on 22 Dec 1962 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.⁶¹⁸ Dennis was born on 24 May 1943⁶¹⁹ and died on 6 Jun 2002⁶¹⁹ at age 59. They had three children: **Kimberli Dianne, Mathew Burton, and Michael Lewis**.

Kimberli Dianne Harris

Kimberli married **Ronald Don Sutton**, son of **Robert Don Sutton** and **Delois Ann Culp**. They had one daughter: **Melodi Mariah**.

Melodi Mariah Sutton

Mathew Burton Harris

Mathew married **Heather Lynette Phelps**. They had three children: **Ryan Michael, Rachel Marie, and Hailey Joy**.

Ryan Michael Harris

Rachel Marie Harris

614. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

615. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

616. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-21-9817; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

617. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935616.

618. *Kay Kinchen*, email of 12 Apr 2010.

619. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-92-8923; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Hailey Joy Harris

Michael Lewis Harris

Michael married **Jadyn Danielle Austin**, daughter of **Ted Wilson Austin** and **Sarah Elizabeth Pounds**. They had one son: **Berenger James**.

Berenger James Harris

Lana next married **Algie J. Kinchen**.

Ora Ethel Head^{620,621,622} was born on 28 Jan 1904 in Mills County, Texas,⁶²³ died on 29 Nov 1971 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{623,624} at age 67, and was buried on 30 Nov 1971 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁶²⁵

At the time of the 1930 census, Ora was living with her sister Louisa Alice and William T. Sparkman in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She was working as a telephone operator. She later married Charles Lee Parker.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935537.

Ora married **William Beaty Huggins**,^{626,627} son of **William Toliver Torrence Huggins**^{629,630,631} and **Mary Annie Harper**,^{629,630,631} on 9 Dec 1932.⁶²⁸ Hugs was born on 5 Sep 1900 in Brown County, Texas,⁶³² died on 13 Mar 1965 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{624,632} at age 64, and was buried on 14 Mar 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{632,633} He was usually called Hugs.

Williams' parents were William T. and Annie M. Huggins. His father was born in Alabama, his mother in Tennessee or South Carolina. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Brown County, Texas, where his father farmed. They were still in Brown County in 1930. No occupation was shown for William, but his father and younger brother were farming. His death certificate gave his occupation as vocal instructor. He lived in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, his entire life. His wife, Ethel, was the informant.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935547.

Ora next married **Charles Lee Parker**,^{634,635,636} son of **Richard Alfred Parker** and **Maude Myrtle Stevens**, on 14 Feb 1970 in Erath County, Texas.⁶³⁷ Charles was born on 14 Jun 1908⁶³⁸ and died on 17 Nov 1984 in Bell County, Texas^{624,638} at age 76.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Falls County, Texas, where his father farmed. His father died between 1918 and 1920. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County,

620. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

621. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

622. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

623. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 90539.

624. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

625. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935537.

626. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T624_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 355. Repository: Ancestry.com.

627. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T625_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

628. Tombstone.

629. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

630. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

631. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T625_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

632. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13768.

633. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935547.

634. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll T624_1551; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 491. Repository: Ancestry.com.

635. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

636. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 601.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

637. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

638. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 470-10-7458; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Texas. His mother was farming in 1920. His siblings were R. A., Myrtle M., Richard Alfred, Ethel S. and Abner. Abner was not listed in 1930. In 1930, Charles, his brother R. A. and mother were farming. They rented the farm.

Charles was previously married to Willie Irene Denman and had 3 children. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Alison Asbury Head^{639,640,641} was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁴² died on 29 Dec 1931 in Brown County, Texas^{642,643} at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{642,644} He was usually called Ben.

Used the name Alison A. Head on daughter Nelda's and son Johnnie's birth record. At the time of the 1930 census, he rented his home. His occupation was public shearer. The Texas Death Index had the date as 29 Dec 1931. His tombstone has 28 Dec 1931.

He has conflicting death information of 28 Dec 1931.⁶⁴⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901164.

Ben married **Sarah Talona Kerby**,⁶⁴¹ daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, about 1926. Lona was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona. They had three children: **Bennie Dwayne**, **Nelda Rhea**, and **Johnny Mack**.

Used the name Lena Kirby on Nelda's birth record and Lona Kerby on Jonnie's birth record. Her father was born in Arkansas, her mother in Texas.

Bennie Dwayne Head⁶⁴¹ was born on 15 Aug 1927 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁴⁶ died on 18 Nov 1977 in Pinellas County, Florida^{647,648} at age 50, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁶⁴⁹

Middle name was Dewayne on his marriage record, Dwayne on his death record.

He served in the military U. S. Marine Corps in World War II.⁶⁴⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47346601.

Bennie married **Linda Welty**.

Nelda Rhea Head⁶⁴¹ was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Mills County, Texas,⁶⁵⁰ died on 31 May 2016 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas at age 87, and was cremated on 9 Jul 2016 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Nelda married **Raymond Clarence Perkins**, son of **Thomas Wilson Perkins** and **Nita Lee Jones**. Raymond was born on 30 Oct 1926 in Mills County, Texas⁶⁵¹ and died on 4 May 2003⁶⁵² at age 76. They had two children: **Rickey Wayne** and **Michael Ray**.

639. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

640. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

641. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

642. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54809.

643. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

644. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49901164.

645. Tombstone.

646. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-30-3548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

647. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-30-3548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com. Doesn't show the day.

648. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Repository: Ancestry.com.

649. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47346601.

650. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

651. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

652. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-30-1827; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Rickey Wayne Perkins

Rickey married **Lenora Ann Thompson**, daughter of **Sherod William Thompson** and **Mary Neoma Freeman**. They had two children: **Lisa Rhea** and **Rickey Wayne**.

Lisa Rhea Perkins

Rickey Wayne Perkins

Michael Ray Perkins

Michael married **Katherine Pivoda**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Kimberly Ann**.

Michael Ray Perkins Jr

Kimberly Ann Perkins

Kimberly married **Richard Alarcon**, son of **Leonardo Alarcon** and **Rose Mary Perez**. They had one daughter: **Alexis Rose**.

Alexis Rose Alarcon

Nelda next married **Carle**.

Johnny Mack Head

Johnny married **Joyce Florence Warren**, daughter of **Charles Robert Warren** and **Ida Jewell Ethridge**, on 5 May 1950.⁶⁵³ Peggy was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,⁶⁵⁴ died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas⁶⁵⁵ at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.⁶⁵⁶ Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.⁶⁵³ She was usually called Peggy. They had three children: **Johnnie Joyce**, **Sherry Alesia**, and **Carla Kay**.

She has conflicting birth information of 3 Apr 1934.⁶⁵³

Johnnie Joyce Head

Cindy married **Glen Rea Jones**. They had two children: **Johnny Rea** and **Clinton Clark**.

Johnny Rea Hallford

Clinton Clark Hallford

Cindy next married **Robert Perry Hallford**.

Sherry Alesia Head

Sherry married **Wayland David Brown**, son of **Marshall Brown** and **Mary Hessie Webster**. They had one son: **David Allan**.

David Allan Brown

Sherry next married **J. R. Beadel Jr.** J. died yes in Plano, Collin County, Texas and was buried in Brown County, Texas.

Carla Kay Head was born on 14 Jan 1959 in San Saba County, Texas⁶⁵⁷ and died about 2012 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas about age 53.

653. *Tombstone*.

654. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

655. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

656. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54014679.

657. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Carla married **Charles Eugene Hogan Jr.** They had one daughter: **Sondra Joyce.**

Sondra Joyce Hogan

Johnny next married **Martha E. Elliott.**

Johnny next married **Gloria J. Keith.**

Mattie Francis Head^{658,659,660} was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,⁶⁶¹ died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas⁶⁶¹ at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{661,662}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970310.

Mattie married **Early Talmage Chapman**,^{660,663,664} son of **Robert Seymour Chapman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Denman**, in 1925.⁶⁶⁵ Early was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,^{666,667} died on 19 Jan 1964 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas^{667,668,669} at age 66, and was buried on 22 Jan 1964 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{667,670} They had three children: **Early Talmage, Billy Ray, and Albert Edward.**

Talmage's parents were Robert Seymour Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Denman. The family was living in Williamson County, Texas, in 1900, and in Robertson County, Texas, in 1910 and 1920, although Talmage wasn't listed with them in 1920. When he registered for the WWI draft on 24 Aug 1918, he said he was self-employed in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. He listed his mother in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, as his nearest relative. His parents were in Mills County, Texas, in 1930. The 1930 census shows Talmage Chapman's occupation as salesman-medicine. He was renting his home in Mills County, Texas.

Most legal documents carry him as Talmage Chapman. Social Security card was issued in the name of Early Chapman. E.J. Chapman was used on Albert's birth record. I am convinced this was transcribed wrong and should be E. T. Chapman.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Talmage may have gone to California with his sons after Mattie died. He returned and spent the last 19 years of his life in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. His occupation was shown as operator-owner of a grocery store on the death certificate. Mattie C. Sullins was the informant.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970361.

Early Talmage Chapman Jr.⁶⁶⁰ was born on 27 Aug 1927 in Texas^{671,672} and died on 8 Mar 1974 in San Diego County, California^{671,672} at age 46.

The California Death Index differs on the birth date by one day from the Social Security Death Index. I trust the SSDI on this.

658. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
659. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
660. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
661. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37312.
662. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970310.
663. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Williamson, Texas; Roll T623_1679; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 130. Repository: Ancestry.com.
664. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Robertson, Texas; Roll T624_1585; Page: 7A; ED: 109; Image: 948. Repository: Ancestry.com.
665. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).
666. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Robertson County, Texas; Roll 198358 1; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
667. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04910.
668. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-09-1438; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
669. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
670. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970361.
671. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Social Security Number: 455-38-2776. Repository: Ancestry.com.
672. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-38-2776; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

He served in the military US Navy, aboard the Monterey, CV-26.⁶⁷³

Billy Ray Chapman

Albert Edward Chapman was born on 13 Jan 1931 in Mills County, Texas⁶⁷⁴ and died on 15 Sep 2008⁶⁷⁵ at age 77.

Social Security had his last residence as Chula Vista, San Diego, California.

Samuel Jackson Head Sr^{676,677,678} was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Star, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁷⁹ died on 31 Oct 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas^{680,681} at age 74, and was buried on 3 Nov 1984 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁶⁸²

In the 1930 census, Sam listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. He operated a service station for several years. He was employed at the Abilene State School for Boys long enough to earn a pension. His last residence was Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had lived there 20 years.

Funeral Held Here November 3 for Sam Head, 74, of Abilene

Funeral services for Sam J. Head, Sr., of Abilene, Texas, were held Saturday, November 3, 1984 at 2:00 P.M. from the Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

He passed away Wednesday, October 31, 1984 at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene. He was 74 years of age.

Sam Head was born in Center City, Texas on February 4, 1910. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bula Miles Head.

He lived in Abilene for the past twenty years. He was retired from the Abilene State School. His church affiliation was Baptist.

Survivors include one son, Sam Head, Jr. of Humble, Texas; two daughters, Joyce Brown and Alynene Parker, both of Pasadena; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; three brothers, Faira Head of Caradan, and Woodrow Head and Truitt Head, both of Granbury; and two sisters, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford and Laura Mason of Center City.

The funeral service was officiated by Rev. Orion Lewis, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers werer Ronnie Head, John A. Head, Darrell Head, James Grady, Sam Parker, Bill Sparkman, Jr., and Scott Grady.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49909738.

673. *WWII U.S. Navy Aircraft Carrier Muster Rolls, 1939-1949*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

674. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

675. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-44-8557; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

676. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

677. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

678. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

679. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1910_0004; Certificate Number: 7392. Repository: Ancestry.com.

680. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-5051; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

681. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

682. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49909738.

Samuel married **Lucy Ethel Spencer**, daughter of **John Spencer** and **Roxie Spencer**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ethel was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas⁶⁸³ and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas^{681,683} at age 83. She was usually called Ethel. They had seven children: **Agnes Alyene**, **Gloria Annette**, **Joyce Jennette**, **Alice Janie**, **Wilma Jean**, **Samuel Jackson**, and **Larry Don**.

They were divorced about 1950.⁶⁸⁴

Ethel married Homer Dailey, a career Air Force man, in 1955. He helped her raise the children. Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas. Listed as Ethel Dailey. Listed as Lucy Dailey on the Texas Death Index.

Agnes Alyene Head^{685,686} was born on 2 Dec 1935 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{687,688} died on 19 Jun 2009 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas^{688,689} at age 73, and was buried on 25 Jun 2009 in Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas.⁶⁸⁵ She was usually called Alyene.

She was living in Pasadena, Texas, in 1984.

Alyene Parker passed away June 19, 2009 at her residence in Pasadena, Texas at the age of 73. She was born December 2, 1935 in Center City, Texas. Alyene was a retired teller and worked for Metro Bank in Houston for 30 years. She was a member of South Avenue Baptist Church in Pasadena.

Alyene was preceded in death by her parents, Samuel J. Head Sr. and Lucy Ethel Spencer Dailey and a sister in law, Shirley Head. Survivors include a daughter and son in law, Debra and James Marshall; two sons and daughters in law, James and Sandy Grady and Scott and Jerrye Grady; 10 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; brother, Sam Head Jr.; sister and brother in law, Joyce and Earl Patterson and many nieces, nephews and other extended family members.

Visitation for family and friends will be from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, June 24, 2009 at Forest Park East Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 25, 2009 in the Chapel at Forest Park East Funeral Home with Rev. Scott Brewer officiating. Interment will follow at Forest Park East Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers expressions of sympathy may be made by memorial contributions in Alyene's name to the American Cancer Society or the American Diabetes Association.

Social Security had his last residence as Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Listed as A. A. Parker.

Alyene married **Jesse Edward Grady**.^{690,691} The marriage ended in divorce. Jesse was born on 16 Apr 1920⁶⁹² and died on 14 Aug 2001⁶⁹² at age 81. They had three children: **Debra Lynn**, **James Edward**, and **Scott Lee**.

Jesse was also married to Eva M. Phipps from 1969-1970, Hazel Goree from 1971-?, Mary E. George from 1973-?, and Margaret Yancey from 1984-1984.

Social Security had his last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

Debra Lynn Grady

683. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

684. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

685. Pasadena Citizen, 22 Jun 2009, *Obituary of Alyene Parker*.

686. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*

687. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

688. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-50-8890; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

689. *Joyce Patterson*, phone interview, 14 Sep 2009.

690. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 18 May 2010.

691. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Debra and James. Repository: Ancestry.com.

692. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-6807; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Debbie married **Bryan Price Daniel**,⁶⁹³ son of **M. C. Bryan Daniel** and **Lora Velma Alsobrook**, on 12 Sep 1970 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.^{694,695} Bryan was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Dawson County, Texas⁶⁹⁶ and died on 2 Mar 2003⁶⁹⁷ at age 55. They had two children: **Christy Lynn** and **Jason Scott**.

Christy Lynn Daniel

Christy married **Robert Elton Wilkes Jr**, son of **Robert Elton Wilkes Sr** and **Marjorie Nell Glenn**. They had two children: **Taylor Jordan** and **Zachary Robert**.

Taylor Jordan Wilkes

Zachary Robert Wilkes

Jason Scott Daniel

Debbie next married **James Everett Marshall**, son of **Ray Marshall** and **Shirley Ann Ward**.

James Edward Grady Sr

James married **Judy Kay Scoggins**, daughter of **John Wallie Scoggins** and **Opal Joy Duke**.

James next married **Patricia Kay Williams**. They had three children: **Christopher Kirk**, **James Morris**, and **Shawna Kay**.

Christopher Kirk Grady

James Morris Grady

Shawna Kay Grady

James next married **Cassandra Faye Boudreaux**, daughter of **Wayne Thomas Boudreaux** and **Frances Bernice Robertson**. They had one son: **James Edward**.

James Edward Grady Jr

Scott Lee Grady

Scott married **Jerrye Krumpholz**, daughter of **Kenneth Ralph Krumpholz** and **Eva Nell Aldridge**. They had two children: **Ashley Renee** and **Alyson Lauren**.

Ashley Renee Grady

Ashley had a child. Ashley had one daughter: **Charley Annabella**

Charley Annabella Grady

Ashley married **Cordray**.

Alyson Lauren Grady

Alyene next married **Allison Carson Stephens**.

Alyene next married **Kenneth L. Parker**.

693. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Christy and Jason. Repository: Ancestry.com.

694. *Debra Marshall*, email of 20 May 2010.

695. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

696. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

697. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-4968; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Gloria Annette Head was born on 3 Nov 1936 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁹⁸ died on 5 Apr 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁶⁹⁹ and was buried on 5 Apr 1937 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{699,700}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49969004.

Joyce Jennette Head

Joyce married **James Alvin Ballard**. They had three children: **Robin Gayle**, **Cheryl Rae**, and **Jaymie Allyn**.

Robin Gayle Ballard

Robin married **Donald P. Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Brittany Noel**.

Brittany Noel Sharp

Brittany married **Andrew Stubbs**. They had one son: **Jackson Andrew**.

Jackson Andrew Stubbs

Robin next married **Jose Paz Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Paz Rodriguez** and **Trinidad Fuentes**.

Cheryl Rae Ballard

Cheryl married **Embree Hunt Walker**. They had three children: **Alli Catherine**, **Alex Campbell**, and **Amy Corinne**.

Alli Catherine Walker

Alex Campbell Walker

Amy Corinne Walker

Jaymie Allyn Ballard

Jaymie married **Peter Vance Johnson**. They had two children: **Shelbie Allyn** and **Kelcie Ann**.

Shelbie Allyn Johnson

Shelbie married **Christopher Ross Cates**, son of **Paul Ross Cates** and **Debra Lynn Aquirre**.

Kelcie Ann Johnson

Joyce next married **Brown**.

Joyce next married **Earl E. Patterson**.

Alice Janie Head was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁷⁰¹ died on 15 May 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,⁷⁰² and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁷⁰³

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968146.

698. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

699. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22561.

700. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49969004.

701. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

702. *Tombstone*.

703. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968146.

Wilma Jean Head was born on 24 Dec 1943 in Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas,⁷⁰⁴ died on 21 Mar 1944 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁷⁰⁴ and was buried on 22 Mar 1944 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁷⁰⁵ Another name for Wilma was Wilmer Jean Head.⁷⁰⁴

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862151.

Samuel Jackson Head Jr

Samuel married **Shirley Dianne Schulze**,⁷⁰⁶ daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**⁷⁰⁶ and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,⁷⁰⁶ on 7 Aug 1965.⁷⁰⁷ Shirley was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas⁷⁰⁸ and died on 20 Jul 2007⁷⁰⁹ at age 62. They had two children: **Eric Alan** and **Nathan Ryan**.

She was living in Humble, Texas, in 2005. Social Security had her last residence as Humble, Harris County, Texas.

Eric Alan Head⁷⁰⁶ was born on 16 Sep 1967 in Harris County, Texas⁷¹⁰ and died on 31 Jan 1980 in Harris County, Texas⁷¹¹ at age 12.

Nathan Ryan Head

Nathan married **Melissa Renee Benkula**, daughter of **Gregory Alan Benkula** and **Carolyn Kay Ryan**. They had two children: **Abigail Lynn** and **Madelyn Grace**.

Abigail Lynn Head

Madelyn Grace Head

Larry Don Head⁷¹² was born on 29 Dec 1947 in Harris County, Texas,⁷¹³ died on 7 Apr 1950 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{711,718,719,720} at age 2, and was buried on 8 Apr 1950 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{714,715}

Joyce Patterson reported that the family believes he had cystic fibrosis, because her brother had a son with it and he had the very same symptoms that Larry Don had. Her nephew with cystic fibrosis lived to be 13.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051017.

Samuel next married **Della E. Baumbach**.

Charles Aubrey Head^{716,717} was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{718,719} died on 22 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{711,718,719,720} at age 62, and was buried on 25 Oct 1973 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{718,721} He was usually called PeeWee.

In the 1930 census, he listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last job was with Swift Company in Brownwood, Texas.

704. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15909.

705. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862151.

706. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

707. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

708. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com. Serious misspellings of her parents names on the birth index. Her last name spelled Schultze.

709. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-72-0455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

710. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1967_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

711. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

712. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 15 Sep 2009.

713. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

714. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16462.

715. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051017.

716. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

717. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

718. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 85507.

719. *Tombstone*.

720. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

721. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901178.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Aug 1911.⁷²²

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901178.

PeeWee married **Ura Letha Lee**,^{723,724,725} daughter of **Worth Stickley Lee**^{724,725,726,727,728} and **Katie L. Barnes**,^{724,728,729} on 30 Dec 1935 in Hamilton County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Dula was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,⁷³⁰ died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas⁷³⁰ at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{723,731} She was usually called Dula. They had two children: **Charles Lee** and **Prentiss Dale**.

Ura L. Huffman

Funeral services for Ura L. Huffman, 86, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 8 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiating. Interment will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Huffman died Saturday, Sept. 4, 2004, at Brownwood Regional Medical Center.

She was born April 29, 1918, in Hamilton County to Worth S. Lee and Katie Barnes Lee. In 1962, she married Jimmie Huffman.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Prentiss Dale Head; three grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; five brothers; and one sister.

She is survived by her husband, Jimmie Huffman, of Goldthwaite; a son Charles Head and his wife, Dolores, of Trinity; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandsons; one step-grandson; one sister, Violet Ward, of Wells; a daughter-in-law, Helen Trigg of Houston; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 66839281.

Charles Lee Head

Charles married **Patricia Ann Hammond**. They had one daughter: **Joanna Darleen**.

722. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

723. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

724. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

725. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

726. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

727. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

728. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0210; Image: 531; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

729. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623_1659; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

730. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

731. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66839281.

Joanna Darleen Head was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,⁷³² died on 11 Apr 1958 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas,⁷³³ and was buried on 11 Apr 1958 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{733,734} Another name for Joanna was Jo Anna Darleen Head.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54717014.

Charles next married **Dolores Lucille Schulze**, daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**⁷³⁵ and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,⁷³⁵ They had two children: **Mark Wayne** and **Kristie Diane**.

Mark Wayne Head

Mark married **Phyllis Lynn Maxey**,⁷³⁵ daughter of **John Clinton Maxey** and **Billie Yvonne Rogers**, on 29 Jul 1978 in Harris County, Texas.⁷³⁶ Phyllis was born on 16 Nov 1959 in Harris County, Texas^{737,738} and died on 6 Feb 1982 in Harris County, Texas⁷³⁸ at age 22. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

Jennifer Lee Head

Jennifer married **Steven Smith**. They had four children: **Mason, Kaden, Chloe, and Whitney**.

Mason Smith

Kaden Smith

Chloe Smith

Whitney Smith

Kristie Diane Head

Kristie married **Ronald Haywood Rea**, son of **George Ronald Rea** and **Mary Ann Rush**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Diane**.

Rachel Diane Rea was born on 8 Mar 1987 in Harris County, Texas⁷³⁹ and died on 9 Jun 1987 in Harris County, Texas.⁷⁴⁰

Kristie next married **Timothy Mark Box**, son of **Warren Evans Box** and **Nancy Lee McAbee**. They had two children: **Miranda Ann** and **Jason Mark**.

Miranda Ann Box

Miranda had a child. Miranda had one son: **Carter Anthony**

Carter Anthony Moore

Jason Mark Box

Kristie married **Chris A. Gibson**.

732. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1957_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

733. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27084.

734. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54717014.

735. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

736. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

737. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

738. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-39-4747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1977. Repository: Ancestry.com.

739. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1987_0016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

740. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Prentiss Dale Head⁷⁴¹ was born on 24 Dec 1940 in Mills County, Texas,^{742,743} died on 7 Jun 1975 in Bell County, Texas^{743,744,745} at age 34, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{745,746}

Prentiss was a painter living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy-RM2 in 1961-1964.^{745,747}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9107458.

Prentiss married **Dorothy Helen Lites**. They had two children: **Jimmy Dale** and **Tammy Lanette**.

Jimmy Dale Head

Tammy Lanette Head

Tammy had a child. Tammy had one son: **Justin Dale**

Justin Dale Head

Tammy married **James Allen Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Cameron Taylor**.

Cameron Taylor Wilkinson

Sadie Ozella Head^{748,749,750} was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

GOLDTHWAITE — Funeral services for Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, 98, of Houston will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman and Roscoe Brown officiating. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. prior to the services at the funeral home.

She died Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, in Houston.

She was born April 5, 1915, in Mills County, to the Rev. Calvin M. Head and Alice Beulah Miles Head. She was married to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. on Jan. 4, 1931, in Star. She worked as a cosmetologist and was a Southern Baptist.

Survivors include her daughter, Donna and husband Dr. Jack Zimmerman of Houston; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Woodrow Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.; two daughters, Walter Willene Sparkman and Beulah Waitcell Sparkman Brown; son, Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr.; and 13 brothers and sisters.⁷⁵¹

741. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

742. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

743. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-7154; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

744. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

745. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39846.

746. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 9107458.

747. *FindAGrave.com*.

748. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

749. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

750. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

751. *Brownwood Bulletin*, http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_3e86c190

-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm.

Sadie married **Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.**^{750,752,753,754,755} son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**^{752,753,754,755,757} and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,^{752,753,754,755} on 4 Jan 1931 in Star, Mills County, Texas.⁷⁵⁶ Bill was born on 4 Sep 1908 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas,^{758,759} died on 3 Mar 1969 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{744,758,759} at age 60, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{759,760} He was usually called Bill. They had four children: **Beulah Waitcell, Walter Willene, Willie Moseley** , and **Donna Gale**.

His name was listed as William in the 1910 census, Willie in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, Willie was listed with his parents. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. His family was listed on the same page as future wife Ozella.

Willie's last residence was Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a retired barber.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910043.

Beulah Waitcell Sparkman⁷⁶¹ was born on 29 Jun 1932 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,⁷⁶² died on 16 May 2008 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas⁷⁶³ at age 75, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.⁷⁶⁴

Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53205480.

Beulah married **Carl Roscoe Brown Jr.**, son of **Carl Roscoe Brown** and **Emma Catherine Warnock**. They had three children: **Carl Roscoe, David Lee**, and **Carla Waitcell**.

Carl Roscoe Brown III

Carl married **Robin L. Richards**.

David Lee Brown

David married **Bertha Ann Delaney**. They had three children: **Stephanie Renee, Nathan Lee**, and **April Lee Ann**.

Stephanie Renee Brown

Stephanie married **Michael Brendan Taylor**. They had one son: **Brendan Avery**.

Brendan Avery Taylor

Nathan Lee Brown

April Lee Ann Brown

752. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

753. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

754. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

755. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

756. Tombstone.

757. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.

758. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-30-3544; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

759. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14668.

760. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49910043.

761. 1940 United States Federal Census, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

762. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

763. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-50-4407; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

764. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53205480.

April married **Robert Lee Polley**, son of **Barry Lynn Polley** and **Jennifer May Taylor**. They had one son: **Calvin Lee**.

Calvin Lee Polley

Carla Waitcell Brown

Walter Willene Sparkman was born on 26 Jul 1936 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,^{765,766} died on 28 Jan 1938 in Brown County, Texas^{766,767} at age 1, and was buried on 29 Jan 1938 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{766,768}

Known as Willene, she was named after her grandfather Walter Jackson Sparkman and father Willie Moseley Sparkman. Only Willene Sparkman is on headstone. Her last name, her father's last name, and her mother's last name were misspelled on the birth index record. Listed as Willene Sparpman. The death index has her listed as Walter Williens Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910086.

Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr.^{769,770} was born on 23 Feb 1939 in Minden, Rusk County, Texas,⁷⁷¹ died on 12 Apr 2007 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas⁷⁷¹ at age 68, and was buried on 14 Apr 2007 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁷⁷² He was usually called Sonny.

In April 1935 the family was living in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, they lived in Minden, Rusk County, Texas where Willie was a barber.

Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr., 68, of Crawford, Texas, passed away April 12, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco in Waco. Graveside services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, April 14, at Center City Cemetery in Center City, Texas, with the Rev. Dr. Jack Zimmerman. Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, April 14, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco.

Willie was born in Minden, Texas, to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. and Sadie Ozella Head. He lived in Crawford, Temple and Waco, and was a Southern Baptist. Willie was a long-time barber in Crawford, where he was known as "Barber Bill."

He was preceded in death by his dad; and his sister, Walter Willene Sparkman.

He is survived by his daughters, Doris Ann Sparkman Crawford, and Terri Lynn Sparkman, both of Crawford; his mother, Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, of Crawford; and sisters, Beulah Brown, of San Angelo, Texas, and Donna Zimmerman, of Houston.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 13 Apr 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Listed as William Moseley Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 18910262.

Sonny married **Nola Mae Courtney**, daughter of **Jesse Rice Courtney** and **Katherine Drosche**. They had two children: **Doris Ann** and **Terri Lynn**.

765. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

766. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 708.

767. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

768. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49910086.

769. *FindAGrave.com*, obituary posted on the memorial.

770. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

771. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-70-3808; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

772. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 18910262.

Doris Ann Sparkman was born on 27 Oct 1960 in Bell County, Texas,⁷⁷³ died on 16 Mar 2015 in Henderson, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana at age 54, and was buried on 18 Mar 2015 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Graveside services for Doris Ann Sparkman, 54, of Waco, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 18, 2015 at Center City Cemetery, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman officiating. Visitation will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite.

She died Monday, March 16, 2015 in Henderson, La.

She was born Oct. 27, 1960 in Temple to Willie Mosely Sparkman Jr. and Nola Mae Courtney Sparkman. She was a Baptist.

Survivors include her sister, Terri Lynn Sparkman of Spring; one aunt; one uncle; and a number of cousins.

She was preceded in death by her father.

Terri Lynn Sparkman

Donna Gale Sparkman

Donna married **Alton Jerome Fojtasek Sr**, son of **Emil Rodulph Fojtasek** and **Hermina Vlasta Schiller**, on 8 Nov 1958 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Alton was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Bell County, Texas⁷⁷⁴ and died on 10 Sep 1980 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁷⁷⁵ at age 43. They had three children: **Deborah Kaye**, **Alton Jerome**, and **Kevin Wayne**.

Alton's parents were Emil Rodulph Fojtasek and Hermina Vlasta Schiller. His mother always went by Minnie, the American version of the Czeck name, Hermina. (and that is what was shown on Alton's birth certificate) Alton's paternal grandfather came over from Czechoslovakia when he was 15 with his father, mother, aunt and 13 siblings. One brother was left there because they couldn't find him when the time came for them to leave. Alton didn't speak English until he began school. Unfortunately, he never taught his children the language.

Deborah Kaye Fojtasek

Debbie married **Steven Lee Shine**, son of **Francis Taylor Shine** and **Ella Lee Nunneley**. They had four children: **Jennifer Anne**, **Jeffrey Allen**, **Jacqueline Nicole**, and **Jessica Noelle**.

Jennifer Anne Shine

Jennifer married **LeRoy Francisco Albertini III**, son of **LeRoy Francisco Albertini Jr** and **Sonia Carmen Ruiz**. They had one son: **Rowan Dante**.

Rowan Dante Albertini

Jeffrey Allen Shine

Jacqueline Nicole Shine

Jacqueline married **Joshua Paul Edquist**, son of **Paul Treichler Edquist** and **Sulynn Hewlett**. They had one daughter: **Micah**.

Micah Edquist

⁷⁷³. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1960_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁷⁷⁴. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁷⁷⁵. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-58-5115; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jessica Noelle Shine

Alton Jerome Fojtasek Jr

Alton married **Rowena Kaye Warden**, daughter of **Henry Leon Warden** and **Elizabeth Wedgeworth**. They had four children: **Alton Jerome**, **Noah Jacob**, **Rachael Elise**, and **Aiden David**.

Alton Jerome Fojtasek III

Noah Jacob Fojtasek

Rachael Elise Fojtasek

Aiden David Fojtasek

Kevin Wayne Fojtasek

Kevin married **Edwina Marie Brooks**, daughter of **Lonnie Edward Brooks** and **Clarinda E. Kelly**. They had two children: **Dylan Blake** and **Jared Lee**.

Dylan Blake Fojtasek

Jared Lee Fojtasek

Donna next married **Teddie Mac Dickie**, son of **Otis Bane Dickie** and **Mattie B. Bynum**.

Donna next married **Jackie Eugene Zimmerman**, son of **Johnny Franklin Zimmerman** and **Ruby Madelene Woodworth**.

Edward Arnold Head^{776,777,778} was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,^{779,780,781} died on 20 Nov 1981 in Mills County, Texas^{779,781,782} at age 64, and was buried on 22 Nov 1981 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{781,783}

At the time of the 1940 census, Arnold was farming in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He lived with his parents and 2 younger brothers. His father was shown as unoccupied, so Arnold may have been farming his father's farm. Dairy farmer near Center City, Mills County, Texas. His daughter, Mrs. Clayton Fordyce, was the informant on his death certificate.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49894241.

Edward married **Lilly Rosa Roethemeyer**.⁷⁸⁴ Lilly was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Nebraska,⁷⁸⁵ died on 30 Jan 1989 in Harris County, Texas^{782,785} at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁷⁸⁶ They had three children: **John Arnold**, **Dwight Galen**, and **Carroll Ruth**.

Lilly was raised on a farm near Curtis, Nebraska. She met Arnold in California where they were both working. Friends set them up on a date together. She had worked there for a while as a maid in a doctor's home. During WWII she worked in an aircraft factory building B29s. (Information from her son Dwight Galen Head 2009)⁷⁸⁴

776. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
777. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
778. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.
779. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-14-7191; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
780. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 11715.
781. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 102444.
782. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
783. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49894241.
784. Dwight Galen Head, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.
785. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 508-05-2649; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
786. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49901144.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901144.

John Arnold Head

John married **Trina Ann Martin**, daughter of **George William Martin Jr** and **Martha Jane Howard**.

Dwight Galen Head

Dwight married **Erie Lara Garcia**. They had four children: **Shane Edward**, **Dameion Paul**, **Jeffrey Michael**, and **Angela Erie**.

Shane Edward Head

Shane married **Christy L. Walsh**, daughter of **John Peter Walsh** and **Linda Cheryl Moore**. They had three children: **Sara**, **Gavin**, and **Lilah Brooklynn**.

Sara Head

Gavin Head

Lilah Brooklynn Head

Dameion Paul Head

Dameion married **Jessica Elizabeth Stambaugh**, daughter of **Phillip Stambaugh** and **Elizabeth Catheri Gilmore**.

Dameion had a relationship with **Geaneth Primo**. They had three children: **Trayven Joseph**, **Erie Ann**, and **Eric Galen**.

Trayven Joseph Head

Erie Ann Head

Eric Galen Head

Jeffrey Michael Head

Jeffrey married **Sonya Michelle Ramirez**, daughter of **Adolfo Ramirez Jr** and **Tomasita Grace Silva**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Luke**, and **Hally**.

Samuel Ramirez

Luke Head

Hally Head

Angela Erie Head

Angela married **Antero V. Gonzales**. They had two children: **Desiree** and **Tiffany**.

Desiree Gonzales

Tiffany Gonzales

Carroll Ruth Head

Carroll married **Clayton Thomas Fordyce**, son of **Ray Stanley Fordyce** and **Mary Beatrice Hilling**. They had two children: **Kevin Wayne** and **Brandon Ray**.

Kevin Wayne Fordyce

Kevin married **Stephanie L. Meister**, daughter of **Paul E. Meister** and **Rita Mae Ullrich**.

Brandon Ray Fordyce

Brandon married **Brandi M. Adams**. They had two children: **Jackie** and **Wyatt Ray**.

Jackie Fordyce

Wyatt Ray Fordyce

Woodrow Wilson Head^{787,788,789,790} was born on 15 Nov 1918 in Center City, Mills County, Texas⁷⁹¹ and died on 1 Aug 2017 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas at age 98.

At the time of the 1940 census, Woodrow was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas with his parents and 2 youngest brothers. He was a common laborer with odd jobs earning \$260 in the previous year. Woodrow's WWII National Guard enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas.

Excerpt from newspaper 1945:

Employed on the construction gang in Camp Bowie for some time, he entered the service June 13, 1940 and received his training at Camp Bowie. For two years and seven months he was with the 36th Division, then transferred into the Infantry of the 1st Division. Woodrow went across with the 1st and was in the European Theatre of Operations for thirty-four and one-half months.

Besides the regular experiences of sea sickness and being very crowded on the ship after sailing August 2, 1942, they had added to their troubles several air raids and submarine raids.

A veteran of four hundred days of combat, he was in on the Tunisian Campaign, the Battle of Oran, and the Invasion of Sicily, and France; thus serving with the Allied troops in the countries of Africa, Sicily, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia and Belgium. He is the holder of the E.T.O. with 8 campaign stars and the Bronze Star, which he won in Africa for meritorious action.

During the Normandy Invasion, Woodrow was in the Floating Reserve and they started to land on the beach about noon June 6 and after seven attempts they finally succeeded and lost many men by the high waters. The order came to advance on to a small village which was to be occupied by the Allied troops, so they started through the town. When they were practically through it the hidden Germans opened fire on the rear of their lines and thus they were trapped behind enemy lines. During the night they went around the town and slipped back to their lines and then started back through the village and were successful.

Landing back in the states, June 12, 1945, he received his discharge June 21, 1945, and is planning on buying a home through the G.I. Bill of Rights.

His wife, the former Miss Margaret Snodgrass of Arlington Heights, and their three year old son, Woodrow W. Head, Jr., are now residing here in the city until Mr. Head has completed his plans of a home.

He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

Woodrow Wilson Head

November 15, 1918 - August 1, 2017

Woodrow Head, 98, of Granbury, Texas passed away on Tuesday, August 1, 2017, in Granbury.

787. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

788. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

789. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*

790. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

791. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57959.

Graveside service: 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 4, 2017, at Granbury Cemetery.
Visitation: 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. Thursday at Wiley Funeral Home Chapel.

Woodrow was welcomed into the home of his parents, Calvin and Alice Miles Head, on November 15, 1918 in Center City, Texas. Woodrow proudly served his country as a Staff Sargent in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married Margaret Snodgrass in 1941 in Brownwood, Texas. In 1950 they moved to Granbury from Center City. They had five children. Woodrow worked in the engineering division for the City of Fort Worth. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends. Woodrow is predeceased by his parents, two of his sons, Woodrow, Jr., and Allen Head, seven brothers and seven sisters, granddaughter Cynthia Head and two son in laws Don Hickey and Dale Durant.

Survivors: son, Kenneth Ewald (Beverly); daughters, Mildred Hickey and Brenda Durant; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 7 great great-grandchildren.

Wiley Funeral Home made arrangements.⁷⁹²

He served in the military National Guard, then SSgt, US Army, 36th Division, then Infantry or the 1st Division on 13 Jun 1940-21 Jun 1945 in World War II.⁷⁹³

Woodrow had a relationship with **Leona Katherine Frieda Drueckhammer**,^{794,795} daughter of **August Drueckhammer** and **Louise Lippe**. This couple did not marry.⁷⁹⁶ Leona was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas, was christened on 20 Jul 1924, died on 20 Nov 2014 in Pennsylvania at age 90, and was buried in Port Matilda Presbyterian Cemetery, Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **Kenneth Owen**.

Leona was the daughter of August Fritz Drueckhammer & Louise Henriette Lippe.

According to her obituary, she married (1) Wilbur H. Putt, 9 Nov 1944, Priddy, TX. After his death in 1981, she married (2) Russell W. Glasgow, 11 Oct 1986, Port Matilda, PA. Russell died in 2000.

Her obituary in the "Centre Daily Times" includes the following: "She is survived by three daughters, Betty Adams, of Port Matilda, Mary Holmes, of Port Matilda, and Elizabeth Sprankle and husband, Garry, of Spruce Creek; two sons, Edward Putt and wife, Linda, of Olanta, and Kenneth Ewald and wife, Beverly, of Spring Branch, TX; a step-son, Robert Glasgow, of Leesburg, VA."

Note that while her obituary indicates she was born at Priddy, TX, her birth certificate shows she was born at Indian Gap., Hamilton Co., TX. Priddy is in Mills Co., TX. Census records show that Leona and her family lived in Mills Co. in 1930 and 1940. Hamilton and Mills are adjoining counties.⁷⁹⁷

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Jun 1924.

Kenneth Owen Ewald Sr

Kenneth married **Diane Terry**, daughter of **Martin Riggs Terry** and **Uvalda U. Wooley**. They had four children: **infant daughter**, **Terry Ree**, **Kenneth Owen**, and **Donald Ray**.

infant daughter Ewald⁷⁹⁵ was born in 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas and died in 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Terry Ree Ewald

⁷⁹². Wiley Funeral Home and Cremation Service (<https://www.wileyfuneralhome.com/obituary/woodrow-wilson-head/>) accessed online 4 Aug 2017.
⁷⁹³. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie , Brownwood, Texas.
Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹⁴. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

⁷⁹⁵. Kenneth Owen Ewald, *Ken Ewald Family Home Page* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/e/w/a/Kenneth-O-Ewald/index.html>).

⁷⁹⁷. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 139462450, created by Margaret Sopp.

Terry married **Paul Richard Koltermann**, son of **Ellis Douglas Koltermann** and **Ruth Marie Moore**. They had three children: **Kendra Diane**, **Justin Douglas**, and **Ruth Marie**.

Kendra Diane Koltermann

Kendra married **Ryan Malone**. They had one son: **Declan James**.

Declan James Malone

Justin Douglas Koltermann

Ruth Marie Koltermann

Kenneth Owen Ewald Jr

Donald Ray Ewald

Donald married **Jennifer K. Darnell**. They had three children: **Megan Kay**, **Shelby Rae**, and **Donald Ray**.

Megan Kay Ewald

Megan married **David Rios**. They had one son: **David Parker**.

David Parker Rios

Shelby Rae Ewald

Donald Ray Ewald Jr

Kenneth next married **Beverly Joyce Benick**.

Woodrow next married **Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass**, daughter of **Henry Clay Snodgrass** and **Margaret Mae Sexton**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.⁷⁹⁸ Margaret was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,⁷⁹⁹ died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas⁷⁹⁹ at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had four children: **Woodrow Wilson**, **Mildred Evelyn**, **Allen Glenn**, and **Brenda Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Woodrow Wilson Head Jr was born on 18 Jun 1942 in Kimble County, Texas,^{798,800} died on 6 Jan 1964 in San Diego County, California⁸⁰¹ at age 21, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.⁸⁰²

Texas Birth Index has the birth date of 18 Jun 1942. California Death Index had the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. Tombstone has the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. His sister Mildred said 18 Jun 1942 is correct.

He served in the military as ADJ2, US Navy.

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1941.^{801,803}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11224444.

⁷⁹⁸. *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

⁷⁹⁹. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁸⁰⁰. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1942_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁸⁰¹. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 450-68-0449. Repository: Ancestry.com.

⁸⁰². *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 11224444.

⁸⁰³. *Tombstone*.

Woodrow married **Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**. They had two children: **Cynthia Bernice** and **Russell Dean**.

Cynthia Bernice Head was born on 14 Jan 1961 in Hood County, Texas⁸⁰⁴ and died on 3 Apr 2008⁸⁰⁵ at age 47.

Russell Dean Head

Mildred Evelyn Head

Mildred married **Don Wayne Hickey**, son of **Roy Hickey** and **Edith Thompson**, on 30 Oct 1964 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Don was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,⁸⁰⁶ died on 25 Oct 2012 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas at age 68, and was buried on 28 Oct 2012 in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had three children: **Alan Wayne**, **Billy Don**, and **James Lynn**.

Don's parents were Roy Hickey and Trella Edith Thompson.

Don Wayne Hickey
March 5, 1944 - October 25, 2012

Don W. Hickey

GRANBURY -- Don W. Hickey, 68, passed away Thursday, Oct. 25, 2012, in Weatherford.
Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Long Creek Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Memorials: Long Creek Baptist Church Kitchen Fund.

Mr. Hickey was born March 5, 1944, in Weatherford, to Roy and Edith Thompson Hickey. He married Mildred Evelyn Head, Oct. 30, 1964, in Granbury. Don was a survey professional for 46 years with Brookes-Baker Surveyors which he owned the last 22 years. He was a registered professional land surveyor and a licensed state land surveyor. He was a charter member and a deacon of Long Creek Baptist Church. Don enjoyed the outdoors, his horses, cows and playing golf. His greatest loves were his family and his church.

Don was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Edith Hickey; and stepmother, T Donna Hickey. Survivors: Wife, Mildred Hickey; children and spouses, Alan and Tammy Hickey, Bill and Melinda Hickey, James and Earlene Hickey; grandchildren, Colt Hickey, Justin Hickey, Jared Hickey, Bryan Hickey, Walker Hickey, Nathan Hickey, Matthew Hickey, Darci Hickey, Lani Hickey, Kadi Hickey, Brayden Wray; brother, Roy Hickey and wife, Joyce, sister, Wanda Ferguson; father-in-law, W.W. Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Wiley Funeral Home
Granbury, 817-573-3000

Alan Wayne Hickey

Alan married **Tammy Lynn Fowler**, daughter of **Harold Ray Fowler** and **Betty Louise Tuley**. They had three children: **Justin Wayne**, **Jared Alan**, and **Lani Faith**.

Justin Wayne Hickey

Jared Alan Hickey

804. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

805. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 518-84-1207; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

806. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Lani Faith Hickey

Billy Don Hickey

Billy married **Melinda Diane Ames**, daughter of **Harold Weldon Ames Jr** and **Patricia Dean Gray**. They had four children: **Bryan Don**, **Nathan Lee**, **Matthew Weldon**, and **Katlyn Diane**.

Bryan Don Hickey

Nathan Lee Hickey

Matthew Weldon Hickey

Katlyn Diane Hickey

James Lynn Hickey

James married **Clara Erlene Shackelford**, daughter of **Billy Gibbs Shackelford** and **Margaret Elsie Riddle**. They had three children: **James Colt**, **Darci Faline**, and **Walker Dwight**.

James Colt Hickey

Darci Faline Hickey

Walker Dwight Hickey

Allen Glenn Head Sr⁸⁰⁷ was born on 28 Mar 1947 in Brown County, Texas,⁸⁰⁸ died on 1 Aug 2007 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas⁸⁰⁹ at age 60, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.⁸¹⁰ He was usually called A.G.

Allen was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Social Security had his last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

He had grandchildren listed on a memorial at FindAGrave.com that couldn't be traced in 2009 on the Texas Birth Index to determine correct parents: Lauren, Ashley, and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head.

Obituary:

Allen Glenn "A.G." Head Sr., 60, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 1, 2007, in Granbury.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Granbury First Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Mr. Head was born March 28, 1947, in Brownwood to Woodrow and Margaret Snodgrass Head. He was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Preceding him in death were his mother, Margaret Head; and a brother, Woody Head, II.

Survivors: Father, Woodie W. Head of Granbury; sons, Allen G. Head, Jr. and wife, Becky, of Fort Worth, Clinton D. Head of Granbury and Woody W. Head III of Granbury; daughter, Tammy Renee Head of Fort Worth; grandchildren, Amelia Head, Rowdy Head, Lauren Head, Ashley Head, Forrest Jeter, Ivy Jeter, Cloe Jeter and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head; sisters, Mildred Hickey and husband, Don, of Granbury and Brenda Durant and husband, Dale, of Granbury; half brother, Ken Ewold of Houston; nephews, Alan Hickey, Sweet William Hickey, James Hickey, Russell Head and Stevie Durant; and niece, Cindy Head.

807. *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

808. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

809. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-82-7415; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964. Repository: Ancestry.com.

810. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28594762.

Published in the Star-Telegram on 8/4/2007

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28594762.

A.G. married **Betty Marlana Johnson**, daughter of **Alvin B. Johnson** and **Mary Ines Blalock**. They had four children: **Allen Glenn**, **Clinton Duane**, **Tammy Renee**, and **Woodrow Wilson**.

Allen Glenn Head Jr

Allen married **Rebecca Jo Morris**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Morris** and **Marcia Carol Gallaway**. They had two children: **Rowdy Jo** and **Amelia Glenn**.

Rowdy Jo Head

Amelia Glenn Head

Clinton Duane Head

Clinton had a relationship with **Melissa Ann Tidwell**. They had two children: **Lauren Chaley** and **Ashley Kate**.

Lauren Chaley Head

Ashley Kate Head

Tammy Renee Head

Tammy married **Michael Anthony Jeter**, son of **Forrest Michael Jeter** and **Ella Ray Haley**. They had three children: **Ivy Victoria Laine**, **Forrest Blaine**, and **Cloe**.

Ivy Victoria Laine Jeter

Forrest Blaine Jeter

Cloe Jeter

Woodrow Wilson Head III

Woodrow married **Trina A. Gay**. They had one son: **Woodrow Wilson**.

Woodrow Wilson Head IV

Brenda Ann Head

Brenda married **Steven Dale Durant Sr**, son of **Reece Walford Durant** and **Pauline Hunter**, on 16 Aug 1968 in Parker County, Texas.⁸¹¹ Steven was born on 15 Dec 1945 in Hood County, Texas⁸¹² and died on 23 Oct 2013 at age 67. They had two children: **Steven Dale** and **Stefanie**.

Steven Dale Durant Sr.

Steven Dale Durant Sr. of Granbury, 68, was called to the Lord on October 23, 2013. He was born on December 15, 1945. Service: 2 p.m. Saturday, November 2 at StoneWater Church, Glen Rose Campus. He was preceded in death by his parents; Reese Durant and Pauline Durant, and his brothers, Cody Durant and Wayne Durant, and also his loyal dog, Misty.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Brenda Durant; children Steve Durant and wife Christi, Stefanie Brown and husband Brian; grandchildren Whitney Durant, Josh Durant, Taylor Trammell, Jade Ansley, Kaydee Guerroro; siblings, Curtis Durant, Cloy (Chubby) Durant and Rita McMeekin, and by three great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends who will always love and miss him.

(source: Hood County News '96 30 October 2013 - p.4B)

811. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

812. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Steven Dale Durant Jr

Steven married **Wynn Honey Palmer**. They had two children: **Joshua Cole** and **Whitney Elaine**.

Joshua Cole Durant

Whitney Elaine Durant

Steven next married **Tanya Michelle Dodd**.

Steven next married **Christine M. Voorhees**.

Stefanie Durant

Stefanie married **Brian Brown**.

Eldridge Truitt Head^{813,814,815} was born on 9 Apr 1921 in Mills County, Texas,⁸¹⁶ died on 29 Oct 1986 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas^{816,817} at age 65, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁸¹⁸

Eldridge Head used on death record and on tombstone. Social Security Card issued as Eldredge Head. He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

Final Rites Held Here October 31 for Eldridge Head

The funeral for Eldridge Truitt Head of Granbury, Texas was held Friday, October 31, 1986 at 10:00 a.m. from the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the service was Ray Ricker, Jr., Doug Holtzclaw, and Virgil Sparkman. Burial was in the Ceneter City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

Eldridge Head passed away at the Hood General Hospital in Granbury, Texas. He was 65 years of age.

He was born at Ceneter City, Texas on April 9, 1921. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bulah Miles Head.

Mr. Head was preceded in death by ten brothers and sisters.

Surviving him are two brothers, Faira M. Head and Woodrow Wilson head of Granbury, Texas, and two sisters, Annie Laura Mason of Center City and Ozella Sparkman of Crawford, Texas.

Pallbearers were nephews and relatives, Darrell Head, Johnny Head, Bill Sparkman, Jr., John A. Head, Ronnie Head, and Wm. C. Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50155683.

Frances Miles^{819,820,821,822} was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas^{823,824} at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.⁸²⁵ She was usually called Fannie.

813. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

814. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*

815. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

816. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-13-5418; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1972. Repository: Ancestry.com.

817. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

818. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50155683.

819. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

820. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

821. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

822. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

823. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

By the time of the 1910 census, Fannie had borne 5 children, all still living. At the time of the 1930 census, Fannie was widowed. She lived with 5 children, Luther, Cannie, Ardell, Jessie, Odell, on the Caradan and Center City Road, Mills County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 15 Aug 1879.⁸²⁶

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684535.

Fannie married **Cannie Caswell Ellis**,^{827,828} son of **Edwin Grey Ellis**^{830,831} and **Elizabeth Jane Batchelor**,^{830,831,832} on 19 Jul 1899 in Mills County, Texas.⁸²⁹ Cannie was born on 2 Sep 1876 in North Carolina,^{833,834} died on 22 Oct 1925 in Center City, Mills County, Texas⁸³⁵ at age 49, and was buried on 24 Oct 1925 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{835,836} They had 12 children: **Johnnie Lindsey, Linda Cassie, Otis Caswell, Luther Charles, Betty Jane, Eula Mae, Aaron Vernon, Cannie Calvin, Ardell Lee, Infant boy, Jessie Ruth, and Oscar Odell.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony, a double wedding of Cannie Ellis and Fannie Miles and Joseph Ellis and Mamie Miles.

In 1900 and 1910, he was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Dawson County, Texas. His wife, Fannie, was his nearest relative. They lived in O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas. He was missing part of the first joint on the middle finger of his left hand.

NORTH BENNETT

Our community was made sad when the news came forth that the Death Angel had claimed our friend and neighbor, Mr. C. C. Ellis. He certainly will be missed, as he was one of our very best citizens--one that was ever ready to upbuild the community, the church, school and everything that pertained to the good of the community. The Goldthwaite Eagle, 31 Oct 1925

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEAR BROTHER C. C. ELLIS

I came to Mills county in 1909. Shortly after I came I met my beloved friend and brother C. C. Ellis. The more I was associated with him the more I loved him. He was a consistent Christian, and always put into practice that command Christ gave when he said, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you."

I have worked in the field with him and I always found him to do what he believed right. In 1909 I worked his land, and during that time I had many business transactions with him and he always settled right. I never had the least occasion to disagree with him.

It was a pleasure for me to transact business for him because he was always pleasant about it. He was a man that put God first in his business and in his home. His life was an inspiration to me. I think back with pleasure to the many times he encouraged me as a young Christian and as a young minister.

C. C. Ellis was always found on the right side of every question that came up in his community, and in spite of his financial reverses in his latter days he was a progressive man.

To his dear wife and children and dear brother J. L. Ellis, I would say that through every cloud can be seen a

824. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

825. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684535.

826. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

827. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

828. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

829. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 191.

830. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

831. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), for Cannie Ellis and Joseph Lee Ellis.

832. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

833. *Tombstone*.

834. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Dawson County, Texas; Roll 1953185; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

835. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37035.

836. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684559.

bright side, and while his going is a loss to you it is heavens gain.

May the richest blessings be on you is my prayer.

W. T. Sparkman

It is not my pleasure to know brother Ellis but about two years. I came to Mills county in 1923 and soon after that I had the pleasure of meeting brother Ellis and I found him to be a real Christian man. It was during my first year here that he began to have his sickness, and for something like 12 months he suffered much, but so far as I have ever been able to learn he never complained.

The family he leaves is indeed a remarkable one. He had a family of a wife and 12 children, all of whom are members of the church of which he was a member. He was like Abraham of old, he commanded his children after him.

As I saw it every thing was done that could have been that he might regain his health, by the doctors who treated him and those of his family and friends.

His brother J. L. Ellis was to see him a number of times and was very much devoted to him. They were the only two of their family that lived in Texas. It was hard for brother J. L. Ellis to give up his own dearly beloved brother, but let me say to all and each of you who have sustained this great loss, that your husband, your father and brother shall rise again. He is not dead but has just fallen asleep in Jesus. He has moved from earth to heaven where God is and those of his children who proceeded him to the glory world. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let it be afraid. Jesus said, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

There was a large crowd of loved ones and friends to assemble in the North Bennett Church for the funeral service, and the casket was literally covered with beautiful flowers, which was a token of the love and friendship they had for the deceased.

God bless you all in my prayer.

R. R. Cumbie

C. C. Ellis grew to manhood in North Carolina. He was conferted (sic) at the age of 15 years; came to Texas with his brother J. L. Ellis and located in Mills county in the fall of 1897, and I, became acquainted with him at that time. Cannie went with me and my family to Scurry county in the summer of 1898; lived with us several months, after which he came back to Mills county and was married to my wife's sister, Miss Fanny Miles. They were married on the 19th day of July 1899. I moved back to Mills county in January 1900 and settled on what was then known as the McMahan place.

Cannie and I united with the North Bennitt (sic) Baptist Church in July 1902, both being baptized the same day. We sold to Cannie a part of our home and he with his family moved in the house with us for a few months, until we could build a house. In 1903 we sold him the balance of our place and we bought another 4 miles away. I have been with him in prayer services in his home and in the homes of others; I have been with him in various kinds of church work and problems. We have been close friends since our first acquaintance. We used to visit each other. He and family would come over to our home and spend from Saturday evening to Sunday evening. Our names have been together on notes, and in all our dealings and association together I never had an unkind word from my friend and brother C. C. Ellis. Through all our dealings for 28 years if they have not been satisfactory to him the fact was never revealed to me. I was with him during his suffering and I never heard him murmur or complain at any of the Lord's dealings with him.

In the going of C. C. Ellis our loss is heavens gain. Personally, I have lost one of the best friends I ever had on earth. The church has lost one of her most devoted members, and the community one of its best citizens, the wife a loving and devoted husband, the children a fatherly father. Then let us not think of him as one who is dead but as one who lives on high and is alive for ever more. Let me say to you children as one who has a profound interest in you, heed the admonition as given by your father. Love, care for and obey your mother while you have the murmur. Live for Jesus, knowing that when this brief life is over we will live together again.

All of the above was written because of a special request on the part of J. L. Ellis, a brother of the deceased.

C. M. Head

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 7 Nov 1925

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684559.

He has conflicting birth information of 4 Feb 1876.⁸³⁷

Johnnie Lindsey Ellis^{838,839} was born on 31 Dec 1900 in Texas,^{840,841} died on 16 May 1985 in Lynn County, Texas^{840,841,842} at age 84, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁴³

At the time of the 1930 census, John was a barber living in O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas. His wife Lora and brother Vernard (Vernon) lived with him. Social Security had his last residence as O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas.

Johnnie married **Lora Wright**,^{839,844,845} daughter of **William Jefferson Wright**^{844,845} and **Mary Alice Copley**,^{844,845} on 7 Jun 1924.⁸⁴⁰ Lora was born on 4 Mar 1898,^{840,846} died on 14 Feb 1993 in Lubbock County, Texas^{840,842,846} at age 94, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁴⁷

Her death was recorded under Lora Wright. Social Security had her last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico. Listed as Lora Ellis.

Linda Cassie Ellis⁸³⁸ was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Texas and died on 13 Aug 1916 in Lynn County, Texas at age 13.

Otis Caswell Ellis^{838,848,849} was born on 7 Feb 1904 in Texas,⁸⁴⁰ died on 17 Aug 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas^{842,850} at age 32, and was buried on 18 Aug 1936 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{850,851} Other names for Snuckie were Odis Caswell Ellis⁸⁴⁰ and Odos Caswell Ellis.⁸⁴⁰ He was usually called Snuckie.

Tombstone inscription: Father, Gone but not forgotten.

He has conflicting death information of 14 Aug 1936.⁸⁴⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684512.

Snuckie married **Ethel M. Booker**,^{848,852,853} daughter of **Melvin Booker**^{852,853,854,855,856} and **Mary Elizabeth Lucas**,^{852,853,855,856,857} Ethel was born on 8 Nov 1906 in Texas, died on 20 Feb 1988 at

837. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37035.

838. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

839. *1930 United States Federal Census*, O'Donnell, Dawson, Texas; Roll: 2312; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 1074.0; FHL microfilm: 2342046. Repository: Ancestry.com.

840. *Tombstone*.

841. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-54-9378; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

842. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

843. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17994962.

844. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

845. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624_1558; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

846. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-80-9420; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

847. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17994963.

848. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 642.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

849. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39243; Otis Ellis.

850. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39243.

851. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684512.

852. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

853. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 374. Repository: Ancestry.com.

854. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

855. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

856. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

age 81, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.⁸⁵⁸ They had one son: **Millard C.**

Millard C. Ellis

Millard married **Virginia Denton**.

Luther Charles Ellis^{859,860} was born on 26 Jul 1907 in Texas,⁸⁶¹ died on 25 Mar 1976 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas⁸⁶¹ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Mar 1976 in Restlawn Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.^{861,862}

He was a farmer. His last residence was Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas. He had lived there 27 years. His wife was the informant on the death certificate.

He served in the military in World War II.⁸⁶¹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54700527.

Luther married **Opal Inez Collier** on 21 Dec 1934.⁸⁶³ Opal was born on 14 Jun 1910,⁸⁶³ died on 17 May 1994⁸⁶³ at age 83, and was buried in Restlawn Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.⁸⁶⁴

Rev Betty Jane Ellis⁸⁵⁹ was born on 30 May 1909 in Texas,⁸⁶⁵ died on 20 Apr 1965 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas⁸⁶⁵ at age 55, and was buried on 21 Apr 1965 in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.^{865,866}

She was a minister for the Nazarene Church. Her last residence was Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. Tombstone inscription: Her joy was in serving others.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13687987.

Betty married **Fred Wagner**.

Eula Mae Ellis was born on 24 Sep 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 26 Feb 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 65, and was buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.⁸⁶⁷

The Hamilton Herald-News Hamilton County, Texas
3 March, 1977

Services were held Monday, February 28, for Mrs. Eula Mae Wagner, 65, with Ron Horton and Richard Penna officiating in Riley Funeral Chapel, Burial followed in Cottage Hill Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Jimmy Wagner, Mark Wagner, Paul Kelly, Danny Kelly, Scott Wagner, Brett Wagner, and Tommy Martin.

Mrs. Wagner died Saturday, February 26, in St. Paul Hospital in Dallas after an illness of about two weeks.

Mrs. Wagner was a longtime resident of Hamilton where she has been a nurse for many years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Hamilton.

She was born on September 24, 1911, in Mills County to the late Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Ellis. In 1929 she

857. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

858. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 80780754.

859. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

860. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

861. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 18002.

862. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54700527.

863. Tombstone.

864. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 146201258.

865. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22448.

866. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 13687987.

867. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 20120089.

married James Embrey Wagner who preceded her in death.

She is survived by four children, James D. Wagner of St. Jo, Texas, Bill Wagner of Euleess, Ruth Kelly of Gunnison, Colorado, and Judy Morris of Denton. She is also survived by a sister, Jesse Ruth Garner of Stephenville, five brothers, Jonnie Ellis of O'Donnell, Texas, Dick Ellis of Hereford, Bill Ellis of Hereford, Ardell Ellis of O'Donnell, and Buck Ellis of Lamesa, 12 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Eula married **James Embrey Wagner**, son of **Soloman Embrey Wagner** and **Nancy Elizabeth Wright**, on 12 Oct 1929 in Hamilton County, Texas. James was born on 6 Nov 1906 in Pottsville, Hamilton County, Texas, died on 15 Oct 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 48, and was buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.⁸⁶⁸ They had four children: **Ruth, Judy, Billy Ray**, and **James Dowell** .

Ruth Wagner

Ruth married **Cecil L. Kelly**. They had three children: **Donald Rex, Patricia Lynn**, and **Paul Howard**.

Donald Rex Kelly

Patricia Lynn Kelly

Paul Howard Kelly

Judy Wagner

Judy married **Morris**.

Billy Ray Wagner

Billy married **Helen Faye Jackson**, daughter of **James William Jackson** and **Helen Connell**. Helen was born on 1 Mar 1934 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas and died on 17 Dec 2012 in Montgomery County, Texas at age 78. They had three children: **Mandy Loc, Scott Embry**, and **Brett Eldon**.

Mandy Loc Wagner

Scott Embry Wagner was born on 9 Apr 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,⁸⁶⁹ died on 22 Apr 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 35, and was buried in Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Brett Eldon Wagner

James Dowell Wagner was born on 9 Nov 1930 in Hamilton County, Texas and died on 8 Feb 2011 in Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas at age 80. He was usually called J.D.

J.D. married **Sherry Jolane Casey**, daughter of **Charlie Mack Casey** and **Lorene N. Goff**, on 22 Jul 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. Sherry was born on 23 Jul 1932 in Coryell County, Texas and died on 16 Jan 2011 in Nocona, Montague County, Texas at age 78. They had five children: **Holly Sue, Jason Allen, Jimmy D., Linda J.**, and **Mark S.**

Holly Sue Wagner

Jason Allen Wagner

Jimmy D. Wagner

Linda J. Wagner

868. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 20120099.

869. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1958_0016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Mark S. Wagner

Aaron Vernon Ellis^{870,871} was born on 3 May 1913 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,⁸⁷² died on 11 Oct 2008 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas⁸⁷² at age 95, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.⁸⁷³ He was usually called Dick.

At the time of the 1940 census, Dick and Ruby were living at 604 West Fourth Street, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas. They rented space in the home of Ruby's parents Brock and Ella Burdine. Dick was a truck driver for a flour mill. Ruby's mother gave the information for them in the census.

HEREFORD - Dick Ellis, 95, died Saturday, Oct. 11, 2008, in Amarillo.

Celebration of life services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Parkside Chapel Funeral Home with the Rev. Joe Shultz officiating. Burial will be in West Park Cemetery in Hereford.

Mr. Ellis was born May 3, 1913, in Goldthwaite. He married Ruby Burdine on Sept. 8, 1934, in Lamesa.

He had farmed in Castro and Deaf Smith counties since 1936, and was a member of First Baptist Church in Hereford.

He was preceded in death by six brothers and three sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Ruby; a brother, Buck Ellis of Lamesa; a brother-in-law, Wendell Burdine and wife Wanda of Hereford; and a sister-in-law, Inavey Carlisle of Lubbock.

The family suggests memorials be to Hereford Senior Citizens, 426 Ranger St., Hereford, TX 79045.

Amarillo Globe-News, Oct. 14, 2008⁸⁷⁴

Dick married **Ruby Viola Burdine**,⁸⁷¹ daughter of **C. Brock Burdine**⁸⁷¹ and **Ella Twiner**,⁸⁷¹ on 8 Sep 1934 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas. Ruby was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, died on 5 Mar 2010 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas at age 95, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.⁸⁷⁵

HEREFORD - Ruby Ellis, 95, died Friday, March 5, 2010.

Celebration of life services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Parkside Chapel Funeral Home with the Rev. Joe Shultz officiating. Burial will be in West Park Cemetery.

Ruby was born Jan. 18, 1915, in Rochester to C.B. and Ella Twiner Burdine. She married Dick Ellis on Sept. 8, 1934, in Lamesa. Ruby's favorite pastime was working in her flower garden and taking care of her house plants.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dick Ellis; and two brothers, Irvin Burdine and Lester Burdine.

Survivors include a brother, Wendell Burdine and wife Wanda of Hereford; a sister, Inavey Carlisle of Lubbock; three nieces, Rene Pennington and husband Douglas of Fredericksburg, Brenda Cagle and husband Sam and Janet Stone and husband Mike, all of Amarillo; and a nephew, Brian Burdine of New York.

The family suggests memorials be to Hereford Senior Citizens, 426 Ranger St., Hereford, TX. 79045.

Amarillo Globe-News, March 7, 2010

870. 1930 United States Federal Census, O'Donnell, Dawson, Texas; Roll: 2312; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 1074.0; FHL microfilm: 2342046. Repository: Ancestry.com.

871. 1940 United States Federal Census, Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas; Roll: T627_4019; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 59-1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

872. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

873. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30572870.

874. Amarillo Globe-News, http://amarillo.com/stories/101408/obi_obit17.shtml#Vm4AOHarRD8.

875. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49372977.

Cannie Calvin Ellis⁸⁷⁶ was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Mills County, Texas, died on 5 Nov 1984 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas at age 70, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.⁸⁷⁷ He was usually called Bill.

Cannie's WWII army enlistment showed that he had 1 year of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor. He lived in Lynn County, Texas. He was single, with dependents.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.⁸⁷⁸

Bill married **Bobbie Z. Anderson**. Bobbie was born on 27 Oct 1904, died on 23 Jul 1985 at age 80, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.⁸⁷⁹

Ardell Lee Ellis^{876,880} was born on 22 Aug 1917 in Texas, died on 31 Jan 1995 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas⁸⁸¹ at age 77, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁸²

At the time of the 1940 census, Ardell was living in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas and working as a mechanic in a garage. He was listed beside his great uncle John B. Miles. He had been living in O'Donnell in 1935 also.

Ardell married **Martha Carline Todd**.⁸⁸⁰ Martha was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Texas, died on 25 Jul 1979 in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas at age 62, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁸³

Infant boy Ellis was born on 6 Sep 1919 in Lynn County, Texas,^{884,885} died on 6 Sep 1919 in Lynn County, Texas, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.⁸⁸⁶ He had no known marriage and no known children.

Jessie Ruth Ellis⁸⁷⁶ was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Mills County, Texas, died on 1 Dec 2005 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas at age 84, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁸⁸⁷

Jessie married **William Lloyd Garner** on 17 Aug 1943 in Merkel, Taylor County, Texas. William was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Mills County, Texas, died on 2 Jan 2003 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas at age 82, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁸⁸⁸ They had two children: **Bill** and **Bryan Ervin**.

Bill Garner

Bryan Ervin Garner

Oscar Odell Ellis⁸⁷⁶ was born on 3 Sep 1923 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,⁸⁸⁹ died on 19 Apr 2009 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁸⁹ at age 85, and was buried in Lamesa Memorial Park, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁹⁰ He was usually called Buck.

876. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

877. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 124204326.

878. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 13 Mar 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Repository: Ancestry.com.

879. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 124204293.

880. *1940 United States Federal Census*, O'Donnell, Lynn, Texas; Roll: T627_4098; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 153-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

881. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

882. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17802659.

883. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17802657.

884. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919_0004; Certificate Number: 44090. Repository: Ancestry.com.

885. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 41089.

886. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13687535; New flat style tombstone has the birth and death dates as 1 Sep 1919.

887. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 34229163.

888. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 7056000.

889. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

890. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 149335638.

He served in the military US Army world war II Korea.

Buck married **Juanita Vonseal Cargal**, daughter of **Homer Wilson Cargal** and **Mary Evelyn Simpson**. Nita was born on 29 Dec 1925 in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas, died on 30 Sep 2008 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas at age 82, and was buried in Lamesa Memorial Park, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.⁸⁹¹ She was usually called Nita.

Mary Elizabeth Miles^{892,893,894,895} was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,^{896,897} died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas^{896,897,898} at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{896,899} She was usually called Mamie.

By the time of the 1910 census, Mary had borne 5 children, with 4 still living. Some possible other names for her were Mamie, Maurie, and Mancie.

Mrs. Joe Ellis

Mrs. Joe Ellis of Democrat passed away Saturday afternoon, May 26, after a short illness.

Burial was at Democrat, Monday afternoon at 2:30. Services were conducted by the minister of the Baptist Church at Democrat, of which Church Mrs. Ellis was a faithful member.

Mrs. Ellis (Mamie Miles) was the daughter of the late Rev. H. C. Miles. Her husband, Joe Ellis, preceded her in death two years ago.

She is survived by 10 children and three sisters: Mrs. Eva Scrivner, Mrs. A. E. Obenhaus and Mrs. Cal Head.⁹⁰⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54710616.

Mamie married **Joseph Lee Ellis**,^{892,893,894,895} son of **Edwin Grey Ellis**^{902,903} and **Elizabeth Jane Batchelor**,^{902,903,904} on 19 Jul 1899 in Mills County, Texas.⁹⁰¹ Joseph was born on 21 Aug 1874 in North Carolina,^{897,905,906} died on 9 Dec 1942 in Comanche County, Texas^{897,898,905} at age 68, and was buried on 10 Dec 1942 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{905,907} They had ten children: **Clois Lee, Lena Wright, Verna Mary, Infant daughter, Earl Edwin, Gladys Estelle, Joseph Casvual, William Ardell, Gussie Oleta, and Charles Ray.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony, a double wedding of Cannie Ellis and Fannie Miles and Joseph Ellis and Mamie Miles.

At the time of the 1910 census, Joseph was paying a mortgage on his farm in Comanche County, Texas. It was considered a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Comanche County, Texas. His wife was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, he was farming a truck farm in Comanche County, Texas. He was paying a mortgage on his home in the town of Comanche in that

891. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30550056.

892. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

893. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

894. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

895. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

896. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

897. *Tombstone*.

898. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

899. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710616.

900. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 1 Jun 1945. Copy reprinted on page 247 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

901. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 191.

902. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

903. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), for Cannie Ellis and Joseph Lee Ellis.

904. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

905. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52944.

906. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Comanche County, Texas; Roll 1952490; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

907. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710792.

county. In 1930, Joseph was running a stock farm. He owned his home in Comanche County, Texas. He died while sitting in a chair reading.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54710792.

Clois Lee Ellis^{908,909,910} was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Texas⁹¹¹ and died on 12 May 1954 in Los Angeles County, California⁹¹¹ at age 53.

At the time of the 1930 census, Clois was a general farmer in Comanche County, Texas. He rented his home which was on a farm.

Clois married **Minnie Azalea Gunter**.^{910,912} Minnie was born on 6 Sep 1901,⁹¹³ died on 8 Jun 1994⁹¹³ at age 92, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹¹⁴ They had five children: **Infant, Lee R., Norma Jean, Carl Harley, and Johnnie Estelle.**

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942550.

Infant Ellis was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Comanche County, Texas,⁹¹⁵ died on 28 Nov 1923 in Comanche County, Texas,⁹¹³ and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹¹⁶

I haven't been able to locate the death certificate to verify the parents for this infant, but the birth record shows Clois Lee Ellis as the parent to a child born on this day.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565712.

Lee R. Ellis

Norma Jean Ellis⁹¹⁰ was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Comanche County, Texas,^{913,917,918} died on 20 Apr 1991 in Midland County, Texas^{913,918,919} at age 64, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹²⁰

There were 7 possible marriages producing children with no available marriage records to check ages in Texas alone. Several more in Nevada and California.--need information from family members.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16734150.

Norma married **Wayne E. Adams**. Wayne was born on 23 Jan 1920,^{913,921} died on 5 Feb 1991 in Midland County, Texas^{913,919,921} at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹²² They had one daughter: **Carla Jo**.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Carla Jo Adams

908. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

909. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

910. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

911. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Social Security Number: 449-14-3934. Repository: Ancestry.com.

912. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Norma and Carl. Repository: Ancestry.com.

913. Tombstone.

914. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 42942550.

915. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1923_0005; Certificate Number: 67471. Repository: Ancestry.com.

916. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 75565712.

917. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

918. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-32-9067; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

919. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

920. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 16734150.

921. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-28-1293; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

922. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 16734166.

Carla married **Gary Don Futrell**, son of **Donald Dee Futrell** and **Edwina Camp**, on 11 Jan 1979 in Brown County, Texas.⁹²³ Gary was born on 14 Sep 1958 in Midland County, Texas^{924,925} and died on 13 Jun 1993⁹²⁵ at age 34. They had two children: **Scott Bradley** and **Paige Allison**.

Scott Bradley Futrell

Paige Allison Futrell

Carl Harley Ellis

Carl married **Joyce Ann Willis**. They had two children: **Infant daughter** and **Landa Ann**.

Infant daughter Ellis was born on 17 Jan 1962 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹²⁶ died on 18 Jan 1962 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹²⁷ and was buried on 19 Jan 1962 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁹²⁷

She has conflicting birth information of 16 Jan 1962.⁹²⁷

Landa Ann Ellis

Landa married **James Lanham Cook III**, son of **James Lanham Cook Jr** and **Elizabeth Mae Hargon**. They had two children: **James Lanham** and **Ellis Ann**.

James Lanham Cook IV

Ellis Ann Cook

Johnnie Estelle Ellis was born on 8 Oct 1937 in Comanche County, Texas,^{928,929} died on 21 Sep 1988⁹²⁸ at age 50, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹³⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16679114.

Johnnie married **Joe Wayne Walker**. Joe was born on 16 Nov 1937,⁹²⁸ died on 22 Aug 1989⁹²⁸ at age 51, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹³¹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13020737.

Lena Wright Ellis^{932,933,934,935} was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Priddy, Mills County, Texas,⁹³⁶ died on 23 Jun 1953 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas^{936,937} at age 49, and was buried on 25 Jun 1953 in DeLeon City Cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.^{936,938}

She had lived in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas, for 10 years before her death.

923. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

924. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1958_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

925. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-04-9969; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

926. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1962_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

927. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 03233.

928. *Tombstone*.

929. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

930. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16679114.

931. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13020737.

932. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

933. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

934. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 10A; ED: 4; Image: 707.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

935. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

936. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 28971.

937. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

938. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 60459491.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 60459491.

Lena married **Rev Thomas Jackson Sparkman**,^{939,940,941,942} son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**^{939,940,942,943,944} and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,^{939,940,942,944} on 11 Oct 1927 in Mills County, Texas.⁹⁴² Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1905 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,⁹⁴⁵ died on 7 Nov 1959 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas^{945,946} at age 54, and was buried on 8 Nov 1959 in DeLeon City Cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.^{945,947} They had two children: **Wilma Lena** and **Thomas James**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Jackson was a preacher of a congregation in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He rented his home for \$20 a month. He was a Baptist minister. His last residence was Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 48058803.

Wilma Lena Sparkman⁹⁴² was born on 16 Nov 1931 in Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas,⁹⁴⁸ died on 17 Jul 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas⁹⁴⁹ at age 58, and was buried in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

She was a school teacher.

Wilma married **Lowell Brintley Brown**⁹⁴² on 30 Apr 1954 in First Baptist Church, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.^{942,950} The marriage ended in divorce. Lowell was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Grimes County, Texas,⁹⁵¹ died on 2 Feb 2001 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas⁹⁴² at age 70, and was buried in Sipe Springs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas. They had two children: **Thomas Lowell** and **Brintley Lee**.

Wilma made her dress. Her father Rev. Thomas J. Sparkman married her and her brother, Thomas James Sparkman gave her away. She and L. B. returned to California after the marriage where L. B. was stationed in the Navy.

They were divorced on 29 Jul 1977 in Brazoria County, Texas.⁹⁵⁰

Thomas and Agnes Lee Brown adopted him when he was between 3 and 6 months old. His natural mother was Agnes Lee Brown sister. He worked for Dow Chemical.

Thomas Lowell Brown

Thomas married **April Roxanne Higginbotham**. They had one son: **Thomas Brintley**.

Thomas Brintley Brown

Thomas next married **Brandi Lynn Davis**.

Brintley Lee Brown

Brintley married **Teresa Gail Cary**. They had two children: **Timothy Brintley** and **Scott Lee**.

Timothy Brintley Brown

939. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.
940. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.
941. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 10A; ED: 4; Image: 707.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
942. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).
943. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.
944. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
945. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 60188.
946. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 60188. Repository: Ancestry.com.
947. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48058803.
948. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.
949. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
950. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
951. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Scott Lee Brown

Thomas James Sparkman

Thomas married **Wanda Lou Grisham**, daughter of **Oscar Quinton Grisham** and **Eunice Jewel Skaggs**. They had four children: **Lena Darlynn** , **Eunice Diann** , **Thomas James** , and **Scotty Jackson**.

Lena Darlynn Sparkman

Darlynn married **Jerry Joe Horn**, son of **Willard Horn** and **Gladys Birdwell**. They had two children: **Rusty Ranay** and **Jody Denay**.

Rusty Ranay Horn

Jody Denay Horn

Eunice Diann Sparkman⁹⁵² was born on 1 Dec 1957 in Fort Devens, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁹⁵³ died on 24 Apr 2006 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas⁹⁵³ at age 48, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton County, Texas.⁹⁵² She was usually called Diann.

Worked as a finance director for various car dealerships for over 20 year and had worked with Don Elliott Autoworld in Wharton for the last three years. (Her obituary also mentioned as hers two daughters by her husbands' former marriages: Amberly Valenta and Amber Bairrington Hogue.)

Diann married **James Michael Arnt**, son of **James Allen Arnt** and **Evelyn Lucile Eilers**. They had two children: **Karen Diann** and **Sheila Lynn**.

Karen Diann Arnt

Karen married **Jeff Nixon**. They had three children: **Clint**, **Candace**, and **Crystal**.

Clint Nixon

Candace Nixon

Crystal Nixon

Karen next married **Bobby Dale Richardson**. They had one son: **Garrett Dale**.

Garrett Dale Richardson

Sheila Lynn Arnt

Sheila married **Kenneth Albert Neill**, son of **James Clair Neill** and **Jimmie Lee Warnecke**.

Sheila next married **Keith G. Grubb**.

Sheila next married **Jason C. Kowalewski**. They had two children: **Jason C.** and **Thomas**.

Jason C. Kowalewski Jr

Thomas Kowalewski

Diann next married **Terrell Guy Bairrington**. They had two children: **Jaimie Carol** and **Johnathan Robert**.

952. Wharton Journal-Spectator, 29 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Eunice Valenta*.

953. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-08-7858; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jaimie Carol Bairrington^{954,955} was born on 25 Apr 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹⁵⁶ died on 4 Sep 1979 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas,⁹⁵⁷ and was buried on 6 Sep 1979 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.

Johnathan Robert Bairrington

Diann next married **Robert Dale Valenta**, son of **Robert Joe Valenta** and **Patsy Dean Petty**.

Thomas James Sparkman Jr

T.J. married **Dana Marie Schmit**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Emma Nicole**.

Thomas James Sparkman III

Emma Nicole Sparkman

Scotty Jackson Sparkman

Scotty married **Rhonda Suzanne Taylor**, daughter of **Lawrence K. Taylor** and **Carole Ann Nottingham**. They had one son: **Scotty Jackson**.

Scotty Jackson Sparkman II

Scotty next married **Kristy Kathleen Koronka**, daughter of **Louis Stanley Koronka** and **Patricia Marie Tuck**. They had two children: **Shelby Lynette** and **Kaylee Marie**.

Shelby Lynette Sparkman

Kaylee Marie Sparkman

Verna Mary Ellis^{958,959} was born on 24 Jun 1905 in Comanche County, Texas,⁹⁶⁰ died on 26 Sep 2000 in Scurry County, Texas,^{957,960} at age 95, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.⁹⁶¹ (Relationship to Father,⁹⁶⁰ Relationship to Mother.⁹⁶⁰)

Verna married **Brad Crawford**. Brad was born on 27 Dec 1901, died on 25 Aug 1962 at age 60, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.⁹⁶² They had two children: **Brad** and **(No Given Name)**.

Brad Crawford Jr was born on 17 Feb 1935 in Fort Stockton, Pecos County, Texas, died on 26 Sep 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas at age 60, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.⁹⁶³

Brad Crawford was born February 17, 1935 in Fort Stockton, Texas. He was a graduate of Seminole High School, Texas Tech University, and the University of Texas School of Law. While at Texas Tech, Brad served as Chief Justice of the Texas Tech Supreme Court and was a member of Phi Sigma Alpha, honorary government fraternity. In law school, he was a member of Delta Theta Phi Law Fraternity, and the American Law Student Association. Upon graduation from law school in 1958 he joined the firm of Crenshaw, Dupree, and Milam, and was a partner in that firm for his entire professional career. He also served in the U.S. Army and in the U.S. Army Reserves and was a Captain in the Judge Advocate General Section.

Throughout his career, Brad made time to be active and devote his talents to both his profession and to his

954. Wharton Journal-Spectator, 29 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Eunice Valenta*.

955. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

956. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1979_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

957. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

958. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

959. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

960. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 463487374.

961. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93707914.

962. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93707889.

963. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 138725036.

community. He was a member of the Lubbock County Bar Association (serving as secretary-treasurer), the State Bar of Texas, the International Association of Insurance Counsel (serving on the board of directors) and Texas Association of Defense Counsel (serving on the board of directors in 1974-75). He served on the State Bar Admissions Committee and the State Bar Grievance Committee. He was a Fellow of the Texas Bar Foundation, Fellow of the College of the State Bar, and Fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers.

His parents were Brad Crawford Sr. and Verna Ellis. Brad practiced law in Lubbock, Texas up until his death in 1995. He is survived by his wife, Bobbe, and three children.

Crawford

Infant daughter Ellis was born on 14 Jun 1907 in Mills County, Texas,⁹⁶⁴ died on 21 Jun 1907 in Mills County, Texas,⁹⁶⁴ and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁶⁵

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55491429.

Earl Edwin Ellis^{966,967,968} was born on 21 Oct 1908 in Texas,^{964,969} died on 3 May 1981 in Comanche County, Texas^{964,969,970} at age 72, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁷¹

Social Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54711964.

Earl married **Katherine Elizabeth Hill**⁹⁷² on 5 Jun 1932.⁹⁶⁴ Katherine was born on 3 Nov 1907,^{964,973} died on 27 Jul 1995 in Comanche County, Texas^{964,970,973} at age 87, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁷⁴ They had two children: **George Wayne** and **Joe Don**.

Social Security had her last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54712012.

George Wayne Ellis was born on 23 Apr 1933 in Mills County, Texas,⁹⁷⁵ died on 12 Jul 2013 in Comanche County, Texas at age 80, and was buried on 14 Jul 2013 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

COMANCHE — Funeral services for George Wayne Ellis, 80, will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, July 14, at Comanche Funeral Home Chapel, with Bill Ellis officiating. Burial will follow in Democrat Cemetery in Mills County. Visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Lunch for the family will be held at 12:30 p.m. Sunday at Pearl Street Church of Christ. He died Friday, July 12, 2013, in home Comanche County.

He was born April 23, 1933, in Mills County, to Earl E. and Katherine (Hill) Ellis. On April 15, 1965, he was married to Barbara Harris in Gustine. He was a school teacher and coach in the Texas School System and was a farmer and rancher. He was a member of Pearl Street Church of Christ in Comanche.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara of Comanche; sons, Earl Ellis and wife Robin of Comanche, and Gary Ellis of Keller; daughter, Kerri Brinkley and husband Chris of Conway, Ark.; six grandchildren; and

964. *Tombstone*.

965. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55491429.

966. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624_1541;Pg: 8 B and 9A;ED: 16;Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

967. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

968. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

969. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-05-5755; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

970. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

971. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54711964.

972. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for George and Joe Ellis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

973. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-82-4996; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964. Repository: Ancestry.com.

974. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54712012.

975. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1933_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

three great-grandchildren.

George married **Doris Yvonne Burkett**, daughter of **L. A. Burkett** and **O. N. Johnston**. They had two children: **Earl Wayne** and **Gary Lynn**.

Earl Wayne Ellis

Earl married **Robin Dale Brawner**, daughter of **Dale Orville Brawner** and **Joy Mae Wilson**. They had two children: **Ryan Wayne** and **Dakota Dale**.

Ryan Wayne Ellis

Dakota Dale Ellis

Gary Lynn Ellis

Gary married **Karen Douglass**.

George next married **Barbara Nell Harris**, daughter of **Monroe Jefferson Harris** and **Patsy Nell Hambrick**. They had one daughter: **Kerri Jane**.

Kerri Jane Ellis

Kerri married **Chris Brinkley**.

Joe Don Ellis was born on 5 Nov 1937 in Mills County, Texas,^{976,977} died on 30 Jul 1983⁹⁷⁷ at age 45, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁷⁸

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565815.

Joe married **Betty Lou Mintie**⁹⁷⁹ on 9 Jun 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.⁹⁸⁰ Betty was born on 1 Jul 1938,^{977,981} died on 6 Jan 2009^{977,981} at age 70, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁸² They had three children: **Mary Katherine**, **Jo Annette**, and **Jennifer Leigh**.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Betty Ellis

Betty Ellis of Comanche, Texas passed away on Tuesday, January 6, 2009 at Hillview Manor Nursing Home. She was 70 years of age.

Betty was born July 1, 1938 in Cleveland, Ohio to Louis Walter Mintie and Mary Elizabeth Kayla Mintie.

She married Joe Don Ellis on June 9, 1969 at Dallas, Texas and the couple moved to Comanche in 1973. Betty was a member of the Mullin First Baptist Church. She made her living as a school nurse.

Services were held on Saturday, January 10, 2009 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel. Bro. Bill Ellis officiated. Interment was at Democrat Cemetery, Democrat, Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Bradley Logan, Chris Goodwin, Corey Cooksey, George Ellis, Ross Ellis and Bill Cooksey.

Survivors include her three daughters and spouses Mary Katherine and Bradley Logan of North Richland Hills, Texas, Joe Annette and Corey Cooksey of Grapevine, Texas, and Jennifer Leigh and Christopher Goodwin of Plano, Texas; two grandchildren Grayson Ray Cooksey of Grapevine, Texas and Alyssa Leigh Couey, Plano Texas.

976. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

977. *Tombstone*.

978. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75565815.

979. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Mary, Jo, and Jennifer. Repository: Ancestry.com.

980. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

981. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 286-32-3526; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

982. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75565836.

She was preceded in death by her parents Louis Walter and Mary Elizabeth Mintie and her husband, Joe Don Ellis.

Arrangements handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565836.

Mary Katherine Ellis

Mary married **Bradley Logan**.

Jo Annette Ellis

Jo married **Cory Cooksey**. They had one son: **Grayson Ray**.

Grayson Ray Cooksey

Jennifer Leigh Ellis

Jennifer married **Travis**.

Jennifer next married **Christopher Goodwin**.

Gladys Estelle Ellis^{983,984} was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Comanche County, Texas,^{985,986} died on 19 Nov 1975 in Midland, Midland County, Texas^{985,986} at age 64, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{985,987}

Her son Frank Driskill was the informant on the death certificate. Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942348.

Gladys married **Hugh W. Driskill**. Hugh was born on 3 Feb 1908,⁹⁸⁸ died on 9 Jun 1979 in Midland County, Texas^{988,989} at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.⁹⁹⁰ They had one son: **Frank Kindell**.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942360.

Frank Kindell Driskill was born on 4 Dec 1930^{991,992} and died on 14 Oct 1988⁹⁹² at age 57.

Social Security had his last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Frank married **Dorothy June Crittenden**. They had two children: **Frank Hugh** and **Sampson Call**.

Frank Hugh Driskill

Frank married **Phyllis Elaine Riggan**, daughter of **Morris Lee Riggan** and **Barbara Ann Laidley**. They had one son: **Frank Kyle**.

983. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.
984. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
985. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 84593.
986. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-34-9965; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
987. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 42942348.
988. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-10-9568; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
989. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
990. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 42942360.
991. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.
992. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-38-1110; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Frank Kyle Driskill

Sampson Call Driskill

Sampson married **Barbara Alice Sterling**. They had one daughter: **Laura Kathryn**.

Laura Kathryn Driskill

Joseph Casvual Ellis^{993,994} was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas,^{995,996} died on 6 Apr 1976 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{995,996,997} at age 61, and was buried on 8 Apr 1976 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{996,998} Another name for Jake was James Casvual Ellis. He was usually called Jake.

Social Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He was a rancher.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942659.

Jake married **Ethel Kathryn Hall**.^{999,1000} Ethel was born in Mills County, Texas. They had five children: **Sherrel Boyd, Infant son, Karen Janette, Peggy Jean, and Lauana Joyce**.

Sherrel Boyd Ellis was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Texas,¹⁰⁰¹ died on 2 Feb 1938 in Comanche County, Texas,¹⁰⁰¹ and was buried on 3 Feb 1938 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{1001,1002} Another name for Sherrel was Sherill Boyd Ellis.¹⁰⁰¹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942736.

Infant son Ellis was born on 12 Nov 1939 in Comanche County, Texas,^{1003,1004} died on 12 Nov 1939 in Comanche County, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁴ and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{1004,1005}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565733.

Karen Janette Ellis was born on 31 Dec 1940 in Comanche County, Texas,^{1006,1007} died on 22 Oct 1941 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁷ and was buried on 23 Oct 1941 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.^{1007,1008}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942677.

Peggy Jean Ellis

Lauana Joyce Ellis was born on 15 Nov 1945 in Mills County, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁹ died on 12 Nov 1948¹⁰¹⁰ at age 2, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰¹⁰ Another name for Lauana was Lawana Joyce Ellis.

993. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

994. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

995. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 551-16-2551; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

996. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34426.

997. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

998. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942659.

999. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for husband Joseph Ellis.

1000. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Peggy and Lauana. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1001. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6592.

1002. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942736.

1003. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1004. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49679.

1005. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75565733.

1006. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1007. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 44921.

1008. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942677.

1009. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1010. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942699.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942699.

William Ardell Ellis^{1011,1012} was born on 12 Jun 1919 in Texas,^{1013,1014} died on 12 Jul 1984 in Comanche County, Texas^{1013,1014,1015} at age 65, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰¹⁶

William's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farm. He was divorced with dependents. He was living in Comanche County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

He served in the military Cpl, US Army during World War II.^{1014,1017}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13020678.

William married **Nellie Doris Guthrie**.¹⁰¹⁸ The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Kyle Ardell**.

Kyle Ardell Ellis was born on 9 Sep 1940 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,^{1019,1020} died on 12 Sep 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas¹⁰²⁰ at age 64, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰²¹

Kyle graduated from McCamey High School in 1958. He played football for Texas Western College in El Paso, Texas and graduated in 1962. (The college is now UT at El Paso.)

Kyle taught and coached in El Paso, Monahans, Carrizo Springs, and Hobbs, NM. He retired from teaching in 1996. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and having coffee with his friends and family.

Security had his last residence as Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565662.

Kyle married **Beverly O'Briant**. They had one daughter: **Tara Gean**.

Tara Gean Ellis

William next married **Frances Laverne Smith**,¹⁰²² daughter of **W. W. Smith** and **Fay VanCleve**, on 30 May 1947.¹⁰¹⁴ Frances was born on 2 Aug 1930 in Comanche County, Texas,^{1014,1023,1024} died on 23 Feb 2005^{1014,1024} at age 74, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰²⁵ They had seven children: **Jerry Lee, Frances Estelle, Oleta Fay, Walter Joe, Lena Mae, William Allen, and Mary Lou**.

Social Security had her last benefit as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and her last residence as Bangs, Brown County, Texas. Tombstone inscription: I'm Free.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16678159.

Jerry Lee Ellis

1011. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1012. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1013. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 466-16-1811; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1014. Tombstone.

1015. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Memorial# 13020678. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1016. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 13020678.

1017. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 25 Jul 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1018. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Kyle Ardell Ellis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1019. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1940_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1020. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 453-58-6328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1021. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 75565662.

1022. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Jerry, Frances, Oleta, Walter, Lena, William, Mary. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1023. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1930_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1024. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-98-1216; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1025. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 16678159.

Frances Estelle Ellis

Oleta Fay Ellis

Walter Joe Ellis was born on 30 Aug 1954 in Upton County, Texas,^{1026,1027} died on 5 Dec 2005¹⁰²⁷ at age 51, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰²⁸

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565684.

Walter married **Margie**.

Lena Mae Ellis

William Allen Ellis

William married **Teresa Beth Holmsley**. They had two children: **Tina Renee** and **Wesley Allen**.

Tina Renee Ellis

Wesley Allen Ellis was born on 21 May 1982 in Brown County, Texas,¹⁰²⁹ died on 29 May 2009 at age 27, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰³⁰

Wesley A. Ellis, 27, died Friday, May 29, 2009.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Comanche First Baptist Church. Burial: Democrat Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Survivors: Friend, Jessica Hamby; parents, Teresa and Bill Casey, Bill and Laurie Ellis; four siblings; other relatives.

Published in Star-Telegram on 6/1/2009

FindAGrave: Memorial# 37849280.

William next married **Laurie Beth Hall**, daughter of **Grady Earl Hall** and **Evelyn Louise Cagle**. They had three children: **Cameron Ardell**, **Tobin Zane**, and **Hunter Aaron**.

Cameron Ardell Ellis

Tobin Zane Ellis

Hunter Aaron Ellis

Mary Lou Ellis

Gussie Oleta Ellis was born on 30 Apr 1925 in Comanche County, Texas,¹⁰³¹ died on 21 May 1925 in Comanche County, Texas,¹⁰³¹ and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰³²

The burial location was listed as Rock Springs on the death certificate. The tombstone is at Democrat Cemetery. The informant on the death certificate was C. L. Ellis.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 74612372.

1026. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1954_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1027. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-98-1478; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1028. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75565684.

1029. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1982_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1030. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 37849280.

1031. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 17046.

1032. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74612372.

Charles Ray Ellis¹⁰³³ was born on 30 Nov 1927 in Comanche County, Texas,^{1034,1035} died on 5 Apr 2000¹⁰³⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰³⁷

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942711.

Charles married **Annie Lea Williford**, daughter of **Jesse R. Williford** and **Una Huggins**,^{1038,1039} They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann** and **Charles Ross**.

Elizabeth Ann Ellis

Charles Ross Ellis

Anna Laura Miles^{1040,1041,1042} was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,^{1042,1043,1044} died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{1043,1044,1045} at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1044,1046}

Her social security card was issued in the name of Laura Obenhaus. Her death was reported to the state under the name of Annie Obenhaus. Unsure of the correct order of her names. Listed as Laura A. on 1920 census. Listed as Anna on 1930 census. When her husband Edward gave her name as nearest relative on his WWI draft registration, it was Annie Laura Obenhaus.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She had lived there 17 years.

Mrs. Obenhaus

Brownwood (RNS) -- Mrs. E.A. (Laura) Obenhaus, 91, of Brownwood died at a local nursing home at 10:10 p.m. Saturday after a long illness. Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Monday in the First Baptist Church.

The Rev. Logan Cummings, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Center City Cemetery in Mills County.

Born Feb. 26, 1884, in Mills County, she was a housewife and a member of the First Baptist Church. She had lived in Brownwood 17 years. She married Edward A. Obenhaus in Mills County Jan. 17, 1900. He died in April 1966.

Survivors include six daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Stewart of Grand Prairie, Mrs. Henry Cryer of Temple, Mrs. Duard Howard of San Antonio, Mrs. H. D. Howard and Mrs. O. L. Daniel, both of Brownwood, and Mrs. Wayne Massey of Santa Ana, Calif.; two sons, Ernest of Belton and Pat of Roswell, N.M.; 21 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49976736.

1033. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1034. *Tombstone*, Memorial# 42942711.

1035. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927_0002; Birth name recorded as J L Ellis Jr. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1036. *Tombstone*.

1037. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942711.

1038. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1039. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1040. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1041. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1042. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1043. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1044. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1045. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1046. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.

Anna married **Edward Arnold Obenhaus**,^{1040,1041,1047,1048} son of **Gustav Obenhaus**¹⁰⁵¹ and **Temperance Jane Batchelor**,^{1047,1052,1053,1054} on 17 Jan 1900 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas.^{1042,1049,1050} Edward was born on 16 Jan 1875 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,^{1055,1056} died on 29 Apr 1966 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{1042,1045,1056,1057} at age 91, and was buried on 1 May 1966 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1056,1058} They had ten children: **Myrtle Mae, Gustave Victor, Ernest Lee, Atara Girtie, Belva Jane, Opal Elizabeth, Ruth Pauline, Patrick, Lollie, and Bobbie Louise**.

They married in Rev. Charles Harvey Miles's home by Rev. D. I. Haralson.

They have conflicting marriage information of 19 Jan 1900.¹⁰⁵⁹

When Edward registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a self-employed farmer in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Edward was paying a mortgage to own his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was general farming. In 1930, the family lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He owned his home valued at \$1500. Edward listed no occupation.

His last residence was Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He lived there 9 years.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

Edward Arnold Obenhaus was born in Colorado County, Texas, January 16, 1875. He came to central Texas as a young man, along with his mother, Temperance Jane and his stepfather Gideon Davis Flournoy. They settled in the Center City area of Mills County, where Mr. Flournoy was a farmer.

Annie Laura Miles was born February 26, 1884, in Mills County, Texas, and was the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Charles H. Miles, early settlers in the Center City - North Bennett area. Reverend Miles was a circuit rider Baptist preacher and farmer, and was well known all over Mills County as he made his rounds of the churches either on horseback or in his buggy pulled by a gray horse named Critter.

Ed and Laura Obenhaus married January 17, 1900, by the Reverend D. I. Haralson at the bride's home near North Bennett. They lived in the Caradan community for a time, and then near Priddy where their first child, Myrtle, was born. Three weeks after Myrtle was born was cotton harvest time, so Mrs. Obenhaus took Myrtle with her to the cotton field, put her in an apple box under the wagon, where she slept as her mother helped pick the cotton. After another move to Caradan, the family settled on a farm three miles east of Goldthwaite in the Liberty community. There was a combination School and church there. Nine other children were born into the Obenhaus family. In addition to Myrtle, there was Gus, Ernest, Atara, Belva, Opal, Ruth, Pat, Lollie and Bobbie. The school at Liberty went through the eighth grade, so the older Obenhaus children attended school there. Ruth the seventh child, remembers attending the first grade there, and maybe the second grade before being transferred to the Goldthwaite schools. The Liberty church and school disbanded sometime between 1925 and 1930. Church at Liberty was something to which we all looked forward. It was where we worshipped and got together with our neighbors. The preacher was entertained, most Sundays, at our house. We remember helping our Mother clean the Church house on Saturdays in preparation for Sunday services. Brother Milton Leach we

1047. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; Repository: Ancestry.com.

1048. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 363-364, submitted by Lollie Obenhaus Daniel.

1049. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 363.

1050. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 212.

1051. 1860 United States Federal Census, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1052. 1860 United States Federal Census, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1053. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 432; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1054. 1920 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 166; Image: 351. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1055. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1056. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 28805.

1057. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-3497; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1058. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976769.

1059. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Mills County, Texas, Record Book 2.

remember as one of our good pastors.

Our home was just down the hill from the church. It was a three bedroom, living room, dining room, bath and kitchen, which was very nice for that era. Our Mother was a homemaker in every sense of the word. She kept our home as clean as it could be. The yard had to be raked every week and water carried in buckets to wash off both front porches. We had hot biscuits every day for breakfast, along with all the good things our farm produced, like bacon or ham, and eggs, and plenty of home canned jellies and preserves. She churned the milk to make the butter, and loved going to the garden to gather the vegetables for eating and canning. She filled the pantry every summer with good things to eat in the winter. She pieced quilts and quilted them. there was never an idle moment for her, and she enjoyed it all. She sang hymns as she worked, and made lots of tea cakes and cobblers. We marvelled at the nine-one years she lived, realizing that her longevity was due in part to the fact that she went to bed early every night. She had a strong faith in Good, which gave her strength and joy. "Her children arise up and call her blessed, and her husband also." A favorite saying of her's was "pretty is as pretty does."

Ed, our Dad, was busy with the farm chores. He milked the cows, plowed the fields with his horse drawn plows, hoed the cotton and corn, built fences, planted the seed and harvested the cotton, corn and grain. He made the trip to town every Saturday to buy groceries, visit the other farmers, get the car worked on, etc. when he brought the bales of cotton to town to the gin, and collected his money, he might bring home a treat like cheese and crackers, or apples, or a block of ice for making ice cream. Dad had a good sense of humor and a deep laugh that helped us locate him in town on Saturdays. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and lead the singers at the Liberty Church. He served on the school board at Goldthwaite for a number of years. In his later years, after moving into Goldthwaite, he served as Justice of the Peace from about the mid-forties to the mid-fifties. He was a good provider and a strict disciplinarian, never having to tell us but once what we were to do. Dad was greatly respected by all his children and grandchildren.

We children were expected to work right along with our parents. For the boys there were chores like cutting and 9 Sep 16, 2009 10:20 PM hauling wood, picking cotton, shocking the grain, and later hauling it on the wagon to the barn, hoeing cotton and corn, and gathering the corn, digging Johnson grass and cockleburrs out of the crops, feeding horses, cows, pigs and chickens, cleaning out the chicken house, helping butcher the hogs, and many other chores that farming require. The girls helped with the house cleaning, ironing, gathering kindling for wood fires, and almost all the field work. There was not much free time, but when we did get it, we knew how to enjoy it. When working in the field, we watched every cloud with great anticipation, almost praying that it would rain so we could go to the house and pop corn and enjoy watching it rain. On days when it was too cold to work outside, we enjoyed games of 42. Sometimes there were parties on Saturday night at home with our friends. games that were popular when we were children were marbles, mumblety peg, jacks, playing with yo-yos, and the very best fun was playing with a simple rubber ball. We played keep-away, ante-over, or we had a baseball game, or simply threw the ball from one to another. There was no such things as an allowance. Once a week we might get a nickel for an ice cream cone or a candy bar, or maybe a dime to go to a movie. Our best fun was gathering around the piano and singing. Doing dishes was more fun with some music. Playing paper dolls in the cottonseed bin was fun, too. Cottonseed made a good warm place to pay, and the seeds were easy to form into furniture for our paper dolls. We were never bored.

The depression years were hard on all adults. There were sacrifices that had to be made in order to survive, but our parents made those sacrifices without complaining. We never heard our parents quarrel about anything. Everyone suffered from the depression, but we never considered ourselves as poor. Everyone was in the same boat. We had plenty to eat, a good home, and plenty of love for all.

Trips of any length were few and far between. However, the family did make a trip to Corpus Christi for fishing one time, and one time to Colorado County to visit relatives. Our parents tried to take us once a year to the river for a camp-out and fishing. The memory of the wonderful taste of fried bacon and potatoes, and fish (if any were caught) and pork and beans, all cooked outside on an open fire are still with us.

Our transportation was by horse or horse drawn buggies until 1916 when Dad bought a new Ford. Later we owned some Whippets and Overland touring cars, and one Willis that was large and plush. We loved it. Going to Sunday afternoon singings was great fun. Our brother, Gus, taught singing schools all over the county, and sometimes Ruth played for him.

Grandpa Miles would surprise us by dropping in for a few days. We would spot him as he cane down Liberty Hill in his buggy with old Critter pulling it, and run as fast as we could to ride with him. Brother L. L. Hays was our Grandpa's contemporary. Brother Hays performed the wedding ceremony for Oda Daniel and Lollie when he was eighty years of age, and probably married others in our family. Grandpa Miles performed the wedding ceremony for Lee and Myrtle Stewart, Henry and Atara Cryer, and Belva and Duard Howard.

While Brother L. L. Hays was in his nineties he rode with Oda Daniel to Abilene to visit his son, who was in the hospital. Oda asked him how Trigger Mountain, which was on Brother Hays' land, got its name. He told Oda that Welcome Chandler, a well-known pioneer in this area, was traveling through the country from Mississippi sometime during the 1850's and stopped to camp on Brown's creek at a place that was later called Bozar. During the night his horses were stolen and scattered by the Indians. The next morning Mr. Chandler started looking for his horses, and found his own saddle horse, named Trigger, on top of the hill that is now called Trigger Mountain. Welcome Chandler was one of the founders of Brownwood. Brother Hays lived to be one hundred, and was greatly loved and respected by the people of Mills County.

Our parents remembered World War I quite well, as Lee Stewart, who later married Myrtle, fought in that war. He came to Liberty to teach school, and boarded with our family. He and Myrtle fell in love and married and had six children. World Warr II was a war that we all remembered, as our brother Pat was a bombardier in the Air Force and flew thirty-nine missions over Germany. He always wondered if he was bombing some of his relatives. Two son in laws were also involved in that war, but none of them lost their lives. It was a time in our country when everyone pulled together, either as a soldier or as volunteers, to help our country.

As of February 1994, four of the Obenhaus children are still living. They are Myrtle Stewart Touchstone, Belva Howard, Ruth Howard Browning and Lollie Daniel. Descendants of Ed and Laura Obenhaus are ten children, twenty grandchildren, forty-nine great grandchildren, thirty-nine great-great grandchildren and two great-greatgreat grandchildren, making a total of one hundred twenty descendants. Our family has been greatly blessed.¹⁰⁶⁰

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49976769.

Myrtle Mae Obenhaus^{1061,1062,1063} was born on 3 Aug 1903 in Texas,¹⁰⁶⁴ died on 9 Jan 2001¹⁰⁶⁴ at age 97, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁵

Myrtle Stewart Touchstone

BROWNWOOD - Myrtle Stewart Touchstone, 97, of Brownwood, died Tuesday, Jan. 9, 2001 at Brownwood Regional Medical Center. Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 11, 2001 at Heartland Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Steve McMeans officiating. Burial will follow at Caradan Cemetery near Goldthwaite. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Heartland Funeral Home.

She was born at Priddy to the late Edward A. and Annie Laura Miles Obenhaus. Mrs. Touchstone grew up in Mills County and married Johnny Lee Stewart. He preceded her in death. She married W.M. Touchstone in 1978 and he died in 1980. She worked in shipping for Chance Aircraft at Grand Prairie. Mrs. Touchstone had lived in Brownwood since moving here from Grand Prairie.

Survivors include a son, Edward Alvis Stewart of San Antonio; four daughters, Maxine Shipp of Hico, Wanda Swindler and Zelda Waldon, both of Early and Dalma Brown of Dallas; two sisters, Ruth Browning of Brownwood and Belva Howard of San Antonio; 17 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a son, Johnny Dean Stewart; three brothers; and four sisters.

1060. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 363-364, submitted by Lollie Obenhaus Daniel.

1061. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1062. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1063. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1064. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-30-0133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1065. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100417079.

She was living in Grand Prairie, Texas, in 1975. Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. Listed as Myrtle O. Touchstone. Her tombstone is cut Myrtle O. Stewart Touchstone.

Myrtle married **John Lee Stewart**,¹⁰⁶⁶ son of **James M. Stewart** and **Julian Shaffer**, about 1921. John was born on 4 May 1895 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,¹⁰⁶⁷ died on 1 Apr 1936 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas¹⁰⁶⁸ at age 40, and was buried on 2 Apr 1936 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁹ Another name for John was Johnnie Lee Stewart.¹⁰⁶⁷ They had six children: **Netha Maxine**, **Wanda Lee**, **Zelda Loretta**, **Edward Alvis**, **Dalma Mae**, and **Johnny Dean**.

Charles Harvey Miles performed the marriage ceremony for his granddaughter.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a farmer in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He was single but helping support his father. At the time of the 1930 census, John was a rural mail carrier in Mills County, Texas. The family lived on a farm. He owned his home. He was a veteran of WWI.

He served in the military Company A 843rd M G 3N in World War I.¹⁰⁷⁰

Netha Maxine Stewart

Netha married **Wilbur Leman Shipp**. Wilbur was born on 24 Mar 1910¹⁰⁷¹ and died on 4 Jan 1994 in Erath County, Texas^{1068,1071} at age 83. They had four children: **Thomas Lee**, **Dwight Earl**, **Carolyn Gail**, and **Joyce Ann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.

Thomas Lee Shipp

Thomas married **Ann Marie Roling**. They had one daughter: **Holly Kathleen**.

Holly Kathleen Shipp

Dwight Earl Shipp

Dwight married **Patrecia Jane McAlpin**. They had one daughter: **Lisa Rachael**.

Lisa Rachael Shipp

Lisa married **Jerry Wayne Perales**, son of **Jerry Gonzales Perales** and **Carol Lee Hesser**. They had one son: **Jerry Dwayne**.

Jerry Dwayne Perales III

Dwight next married **Linda Jean Spitz**. They had one son: **Jonathan Lee**.

Jonathan Lee Shipp

Carolyn Gail Shipp

Carolyn married **Joe Francis Andres**, son of **Charles Burton Andres** and **Adelle McElroy**.

Joyce Ann Shipp

Joyce married **Gregory V. Garrett**.

1066. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1067. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1068. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1069. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 20891416.

1070. *Tombstone*, Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas. The lettering was hard to read in the photo.

1071. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-6664; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Wanda Lee Stewart¹⁰⁷² was born on 22 Apr 1923 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas, died on 9 Oct 2015 in Early, Brown County, Texas at age 92, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹⁰⁷³

Wanda Grizzle, 92, of Early, passed from this life on Friday, Oct. 9, 2015.

Wanda Lee Stewart was born April 22, 1923 in Caradan to Johnnie and Myrtle (Obenhaus) Stewart. She attended Midway schools and graduated from Goldthwaite High School. She later attended beauty school. Wanda married Walter Grizzle on July 7, 1943 in Lubbock. He preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1987. After several years of being a widow, she married Billy J. Swindler on April 3, 2001. He preceded her in death on March 13, 2014. Wanda was a longtime member of the Early First Baptist Church.

Wanda is survived by a son, Paul Grizzle and wife Janyce of Galveston; three granddaughters, Sarah Avila-Grizzle and husband Steve of Lafayette, La., Colleen Tennyson and husband Jeremy of Hitchcock, and Katt Smith and husband Curtis of Galveston; two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Maxine Shipp of Hico, Zelda Waldon of Early, Dalma Brown of Dallas; a brother, Alvis Stewart of San Antonio; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands; and a brother, Johnnie Stewart.

Wanda married **Walter Ray Grizzle** on 7 Jul 1943 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Walter was born on 3 Apr 1919¹⁰⁷⁴ and died on 7 Dec 1987 in Brown County, Texas^{1074,1075} at age 68. They had one son: **Paul Ray**.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II.

Paul Ray Grizzle

Paul married **Debbie Sue Eoff**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Colleen, and Katt**.

Sarah Elizabeth Grizzle

Sarah married **Steve Avila**.

Colleen Grizzle

Colleen married **Jeremy Tennyson**.

Katt Grizzle

Katt married **Curtis Smith**.

Paul next married **Janyce Stinson**.

Wanda next married **Rev Billy J. Swindler**, son of **Murray J. Swindler** and **Maggie Wilson**, on 2 Apr 1999 in Brown County, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁶ Billy was born on 26 Jan 1925 in Texas, died on 13 Mar 2014 in Brown County, Texas at age 89, and was buried in Jenkins Springs Cemetery, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁷

Zelda Loretta Stewart

Zelda married **Miles Coleman Waldon**. Miles was born on 1 Jul 1925 in Mason County, Texas¹⁰⁷⁸ and died on 11 Aug 2005¹⁰⁷⁹ at age 80. They had five children: **Paula Jean, Miles Lee, John Truett, Janet Louise, and Roger Lynn**.

1072. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1073. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 153543772.

1074. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-20-6671; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1075. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1076. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1077. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 7431307.

1078. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1925_0018; Certificate Number: 48480. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1079. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-24-7733; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Paula Jean Waldon

Paula married **Wallace Martin Clarkson**, son of **Gavon Ray Clarkson** and **Florence Louise Turner**.

Miles Lee Waldon

John Truett Waldon

John married **Harriett Rhea Mackey**, daughter of **Manuel Lee Mackey** and **Judy Clair Seed**. They had one daughter: **Stephanie Nacole**.

Stephanie Nacole Waldon

John next married **Janet Marie Strickland**, daughter of **John David Strickland** and **Gladys Irene Clack**. They had one daughter: **Jessica Lee**.

Jessica Lee Waldon

John next married **Jamie Eoff**.

Janet Louise Waldon

Janet married **William Harold Tidwell**. They had two children: **Tara Janae** and **Carli Louise**.

Tara Janae Tidwell

Carli Louise Tidwell

Carli married **Marshall Keenan Emerson**, son of **Jimmy Gayland Emerson** and **Debra Ruth Thomas**.

Janet next married **Eddie Dean Fleeman**.

Roger Lynn Waldon

Roger married **Pamela J. Adams**.

Edward Alvis Stewart

Edward married **Kathryn Lucille Skaggs**, daughter of **Weaver Milton Skaggs** and **Agnes Ether Hasting**. They had two children: **June Elaine** and **Carol Annette**.

June Elaine Stewart

June married **Gary Noble Longardner**. They had three children: **Nathan Gary**, **Ashley Kathryn**, and **Rachel Christina**.

Nathan Gary Longardner

Ashley Kathryn Longardner

Rachel Christina Longardner

Carol Annette Stewart

Carol married **Gregory Thomas Wade**. They had one daughter: **Laurel Amber**.

Laurel Amber Wade

Dalma Mae Stewart

Dalma married **Cleon Brown Jr**, son of **Cleon Brown** and **Virginia Lillian Green**. Cleon was born on 4 Jun 1929 in Henderson County, Texas¹⁰⁸⁰ and died on 16 Jun 2005¹⁰⁸¹ at age 76. They had three children: **Anita Kay**, **Patricia Elaine**, and **Keith Alan**.

Social Security had his last residence as Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Anita Kay Brown

Patricia Elaine Brown

Keith Alan Brown

Johnny Dean Stewart was born on 16 Nov 1934¹⁰⁸² and died on 6 Jan 1999 in Wood County, Texas¹⁰⁸² at age 64.

Social Security had his last residence as Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas. He didn't always use Johnny. Some of his records were under John.

His sister Zelda said Johnny and Faye had 3 children. There were only 2 in the Texas Birth Index.

Johnny married **Faye Lynn Sellers**. Faye was born on 7 Aug 1939¹⁰⁸³ and died on 29 Jun 2004¹⁰⁸³ at age 64. They had two children: **Sheri Lynn** and **Derek Alan**.

Social Security had her last residence as Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas.

Sheri Lynn Stewart

Derek Alan Stewart

Myrtle next married **William Marshall Touchstone**, son of **Jesse K. Touchstone** and **Katie S. Touchstone**, on 16 Sep 1979 in Dallas County, Texas.¹⁰⁸⁴ William was born on 18 Sep 1893 in Texas^{1085,1086} and died on 6 Sep 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas^{1086,1087} at age 87.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he gave his birth place as Seattle, Texas. (Apparently no longer in existence.) He was a laborer for D. C. Riley in Lawn, Texas. He had a wife and one child and requested an exemption because they were dependent on him.

Social Security had his last residence as Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas.

Gustave Victor Obenhaus¹⁰⁸⁸ was born on 29 Oct 1905 in Texas,^{1089,1090} died on 31 May 1960 in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas^{1087,1089,1090} at age 54, and was buried on 2 Jun 1960 in Waxahachie City Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.^{1089,1090,1091}

Middle name was Vick on Thomas's birth record, Victor on Texas Death Index. He was a sales manager in the motor industry. His residence for his last 10 years was Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas. His wife was the

1080. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1081. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-38-8504; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1082. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-46-3466; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1083. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-60-4067; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1084. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1085. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Taylor County, Texas; Roll 1983673; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1086. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-07-7036; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1087. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1088. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1089. *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://www.deathindexes.com/texas/>).

1090. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 30823.

1091. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54716197.

informant on the death certificate.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54716197.

Gustave married **Pauline Taulbre**. They had one son: **Thomas Edward**.

Thomas Edward Obenhaus

Ernest Lee Obenhaus^{1092,1093,1094} was born on 12 Sep 1907 in Texas¹⁰⁹⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1980 in Brown County, Texas^{1095,1096} at age 73.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ernest was divorced and living back with his parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was a trader in real estate. He was living in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1975.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. Listed as Ernest Obenhaus with Social Security and on the Texas Death Index. Listed as Earnest L. Obenhaus on Janice's birth record.

Ernest married **Neoma Tolvier**. Neoma was born on 17 Feb 1912¹⁰⁹⁷ and died on 15 Jan 1995 in Travis County, Texas^{1096,1097} at age 82. Another name for Neoma was Neoma Toliver. They had two children: **Janice Ann** and **Ronald Kent**.

Social Security had her last residence as Manchaca, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Neoma Obenhaus. The Texas Death Index had her listed as Virgie Obenhaus.

Janice Ann Obenhaus

Janice married **James Robert White**. They had three children: **Barbara Jeanine**, **Julie Rene**, and **Jeffery Robert**.

Barbara Jeanine White

Julie Rene White

Jeffery Robert White

Ronald Kent Obenhaus

Ronald married **Janis Leora Stoneham**. They had three children: **Kimberley Anne**, **Stephanie Leora**, and **Ronald Kent**.

Kimberley Anne Obenhaus

Stephanie Leora Obenhaus

Ronald Kent Obenhaus Jr was born on 28 Nov 1965 in Travis County, Texas¹⁰⁹⁸ and died on 13 May 2008¹⁰⁹⁹ at age 42.

1092. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1093. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1094. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1095. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-10-4583; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1096. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1097. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-76-1251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1098. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1965_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1099. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-49-1087; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

He has conflicting birth information of 28 Nov 1966.¹¹⁰⁰

Ronald next married **Noemi Lopez**. They had two children: **Katherine Lea** and **Matthew Ernest**.

Katherine Lea Obenhaus

Katherine married **Aaron C. Armstrong**.

Matthew Ernest Obenhaus

Atara Girtie Obenhaus^{1101,1102} was born on 17 Sep 1910 in Texas,¹¹⁰³ died on 19 Dec 1986 in Bell County, Texas^{1103,1104} at age 76, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Belton, Bell County, Texas.¹¹⁰⁵

Listed as a son on the 1920 census. She was living in Temple, Texas, in 1975.

Social Security had her last residence as Belton, Bell County, Texas.

Atara married **Henry Clifton Cryer**, son of **Henry M. Cryer** and **Lula Brown**. Henry was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,¹¹⁰⁶ died on 11 May 1972 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{1104,1106,1107} at age 68, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Belton, Bell County, Texas.¹¹⁰⁶ They had three children: **Bobby Dean**, **Infant son**, and **Cindy Lynn**.

His occupation was real estate. He lived in Temple, Bell County, Texas. (Belton was marked out on the death certificate.) Social Security had his last residence as Belton, Bell County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 15 Sep 1903.¹¹⁰⁷

Bobby Dean Cryer

Bobby married **Helen Marie Taylor**. They had two children: **Paul Dean** and **John Kevin**.

Paul Dean Cryer

Paul married **Sonia Kay Munoz**, daughter of **Bennie Munoz** and **Vonda Mae Bedwell**. They had two children: **Kimberly Kay** and **Melanie Marie**.

Kimberly Kay Cryer

Melanie Marie Cryer

John Kevin Cryer

John married **Allison Lynn Heugatter**, daughter of **Lynn Ernest Heugatter** and **Donna Marie Marek**. They had two children: **Courtney Atara** and **Chase Aron**.

Courtney Atara Cryer

Chase Aron Cryer

1100. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-49-1087; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1101. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1102. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1103. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-04-4822; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1104. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1105. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 117530751.

1106. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32726.

1107. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-07-7672; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Infant son Cryer

Cindy Lynn Cryer

Cindy married **Daniel Lynn Ramsey**. They had two children: **Nicholas Matthew** and **Christopher Adam**.

Nicholas Matthew Ramsey

Christopher Adam Ramsey

Cindy next married **Charles William McCoy**. They had one daughter: **Samantha Leigh**.

Samantha Leigh McCoy

Belva Jane Obenhaus^{1108,1109,1110} was born on 29 Sep 1913 in Texas¹¹¹¹ and died on 16 Oct 2003¹¹¹¹ at age 90.

She was living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1975. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Belva married **Duard Arthur Howard**. Duard died on 27 Nov 1993 in Bexar County, Texas.¹¹¹² They had two children: **Michael Duard** and **Sharon Gwyn**.

Michael Duard Howard was born on 7 Jul 1938 in Taylor County, Texas¹¹¹³ and died on 2 Apr 2003¹¹¹⁴ at age 64.

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Michael married **Jeanne Marie Peck**. They had one son: **Geoffrey Austin**.

Geoffrey Austin Howard

Sharon Gwyn Howard

Sharon married **Richard Conrad Wall**, son of **Howard Bruce Wall** and **Betty Mae Murray**. They had two children: **Evan Richard** and **Brandon Arthur**.

Evan Richard Wall

Evan married **Jaime Lynn Patrick**, daughter of **John Leslie Patrick** and **Marilyn Sue Sisson**.

Brandon Arthur Wall

Opal Elizabeth Obenhaus was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Texas,¹¹¹⁵ died on 27 Mar 1918 in Texas¹¹¹⁵ at age 1, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹¹¹⁶

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50058864.

1108. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1109. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1110. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1111. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-92-0094; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1112. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1113. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1938_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1114. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-60-8647; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1115. *Tombstone*.

1116. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50058864.

Ruth Pauline Obenhaus^{1117,1118,1119} was born on 7 Jan 1919 in Texas,¹¹²⁰ died on 8 Mar 2016 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas at age 97, and was buried on 11 Mar 2016 in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹²¹

She was living in Brownwood, Texas, in 1975.

Ruth Browning

Ruth Obenhaus Howard Browning, 97, of Brownwood, TX left this life and went to be with her Lord and Savior on Tuesday March 8, 2016. Funeral services, under the direction of Heartland Funeral Home, were held 2:00 p.m. Friday March 11, 2016, at the First Baptist Church of Brownwood with Bro. Bill Slaymaker officiating. A graveside service was held at 11:00 a.m. Friday at Eastlawn Memorial Park in Early, TX. Condolences to the family can be left online at www.heartlandfuneralhome.net or you may sign the register book at the funeral home.

Ruth Pauline Obenhaus was born January 7, 1919, in Goldthwaite Texas to Laura (Miles) and Edward Arnold Obenhaus. She attended Goldthwaite schools along with eight brothers and sisters.

After graduating, Ruth worked for her brother, Ernest, as a bookkeeper in a furniture store in Bartlett, Texas. This is where she met her first husband, H. D. (Curly) Howard. They married June 21, 1936 in Bartlett. Their daughter, Sue Jane, was born about two years later in Temple. A son, Hal Don, joined the family after they moved to Brownwood.

Ruth was very active in the First Baptist Church. She worked in Sunday School and Training Union, and played the piano for every age level for 60 years. Curly passed away in 1983 and she later married Joe Bob Browning. She and Joe Bob were married 31 years and continued to live in Brownwood. Ruth spent 18 wonderful years in Accounting at Howard Payne University and she enjoyed working there a great deal.

Ruth is survived by husband, Joe Bob Browning; son, Don Howard of Early; daughter, Kathy Rodgers and husband Bob of Brownwood; daughter-in-law, Mary Browning of Glenwood Springs, Colorado; special friend, Nancy Schwab; grandchildren, Marci Fowlkes and husband J, Brantley Browning, Jennifer Flentge and husband Doug, Kevin Rodgers and wife Shannon, Jason Rodgers and wife Bridget, and Corby Rodgers and wife Brandy; great grandchildren, Jordan Fowlkes and wife Kelly, Megan Linley and husband Billy, Courtney Hansen and husband Albert, Hayden Fowlkes and wife Sarah, and Morgan Elliott, 16 great-great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews.

Ruth was preceded in death by her first husband, H.D. "Curly" Howard; daughter, Sue McCurry; son, Bob Browning; parents, Ed and Laura Obenhaus; sisters, Myrtle Touchstone, Lollie Daniel, Bobbie Massey, Atara Cryer, Opal Obenhaus, and Belva Howard; brothers, Gus Obenhaus, Ernest Obenhaus, and Pat Obenhaus; grandchildren, Mark McCurry and Susan McCurry Elliott.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to the Building Fund, First Baptist Church, 208 Austin Avenue, Brownwood, TX, 76801.

Ruth married **Harvey Dow Howard**.¹¹²² Curly was born in 1915, died in 1983 at age 68, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹²³ He was usually called Curly. They had two children: **Sue Jane** and **Hal Don**.

Sue Jane Howard was born on 27 Oct 1937 in Bell County, Texas,¹¹²⁴ died on 27 Feb 2015 at age 77, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹²⁵

Sue McCurry, 77, of Driftwood, formerly of Brownwood, passed away on Feb. 27, 2015. Interment in Eastlawn Memorial Park.

1117. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1118. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1119. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1120. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1121. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135725153.

1122. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Sue and Hal. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1123. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135725143.

1124. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1125. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 143166337.

Sue Jane was born Oct. 27, 1937, in Brownwood to H.D. "Curly" and Ruth Howard. She graduated from Brownwood High School in 1955 and continued her education at then Howard Payne College. She married shortly thereafter and had three children, Mark, Marci and Susan. They moved to Dallas, then Clear Lake City, and Sue finally returned to Brownwood in 1978, where she remained until 2007. She moved to Dripping Springs with her daughter Marci, where she was able to enjoy her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Sue worked for Texas Employment Commission in Austin and Brownwood. She also taught typing at the Commercial College in Brownwood for several years. Although Sue suffered a major stroke when she was just 36 years old, leaving her permanently disabled, she never lost her faith or her sense of humor, and spent many hours encouraging others.

Sue was preceded in death by her son, Mark, who was killed in an offshore oil rig accident in 1983 and her youngest daughter, Susan, in 1990, who died of cancer soon after the birth of her only child, Morgan. She was also preceded in death by her father, H.D. Howard.

She is survived by her mother and stepfather, Ruth and Joe Bob Browning; brother, Don Howard of Brownwood; her daughter and son-in-law, Marci and J. Fowlkes of Driftwood; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her stepsister and husband, Kathy and Bob Rogers, and their family.

Sue married **Robert Cloyes McCurry**, son of **Robert Earl McCurry** and **Reva Twila Parsons**. They had three children: **Robert Mark**, **Marci Lynn**, and **Susan Leigh**.

Robert Mark McCurry was born on 24 Aug 1960 in Brown County, Texas,¹¹²⁶ died in 1983 at age 23, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹²⁷

Marci Lynn McCurry

Marci married **Ronnie J. Fowlkes Jr**, son of **Ronnie J. Fowlkes** and **Genevieve Ann Robertson**. They had four children: **Ronnie Jordan**, **Courtney Alyce**, **Megan Nicole**, and **Hayden Mark**.

Ronnie Jordan Fowlkes

Courtney Alyce Fowlkes

Megan Nicole Fowlkes

Hayden Mark Fowlkes

Susan Leigh McCurry was born on 16 Dec 1966 in Dallas County, Texas,¹¹²⁸ died on 29 Dec 1990 in Dallas County, Texas¹¹²⁹ at age 24, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹³⁰

Susan married **Phillip Brandon Elliott**, son of **Charles Phillip Elliott** and **Connie Lea Olsen**. They had one daughter: **Morgan Hope**.

Morgan Hope Elliott

Hal Don Howard

Ruth next married **Joe Bob Browning**.

1126. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1960_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1127. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 81708316.

1128. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1966_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1129. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1130. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 101787710.

Patrick Obenhaus^{1131,1132} was born on 12 Jul 1921 in Texas¹¹³³ and died on 12 Jan 1983 in Bexar County, Texas^{1133,1134} at age 61.

He was living in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1975. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Patrick married **Sue**.

Lollie Obenhaus^{1131,1132} was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Texas, died on 3 Apr 1997 at age 73, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹¹³⁵ Another name for Lollie was Dolly Obenhaus.

She was living in Brownwood, Texas, in 1975.

Lollie married **Oda Lester Daniel**¹¹³⁶ on 16 Aug 1942. Oda was born on 6 Nov 1921, died on 10 Oct 2015 at age 93, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹¹³⁷ They had three children: **Eddie**, **Debbie**, and **Pat**.

Eddie Daniel

Debbie Daniel

Pat Daniel

Bobbie Louise Obenhaus^{1131,1132} was born on 21 Aug 1926 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,¹¹³⁸ died on 8 May 1989 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{1134,1138} at age 62, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.¹¹³⁹

She was living in Santa Ana, California, in 1975.

Bobbie married **William Wayne Massey**, son of **Jess Robert Massey** and **Zela Catherine Hollis**. They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

Catherine Massey

Catherine married **Nicholas Ernest Heyneman**, son of **Ernest Alois Heyneman** and **Emma Melideo**.

Eva Lula Miles^{1140,1141,1142} was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,¹¹⁴³ died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas¹¹⁴³ at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁴⁴ She was usually called Evie.

By the time of the 1910 census, Eva had borne 3 children, all still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50057146.

1131. 1930 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1132. Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus.

1133. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-14-9636; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1134. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1135. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 121094377.

1136. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1137. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 121094575.

1138. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 461-22-0228; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1139. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 80198719.

1140. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1141. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1142. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1143. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40306.

1144. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50057146.

Evie married **Arthur Lee Scrivner**,^{1141,1142} son of **Isaac Newton Scrivner** and **Mary Elizabeth Berry**, on 9 Apr 1903 in Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁴⁵ Arthur was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Hamilton County, Texas,¹¹⁴⁶ died on 11 Nov 1950 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{1134,1146} at age 70, and was buried on 12 Nov 1950 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1146,1147} They had five children: **William Loyd**, **Charlie Newton**, **Hubert Clifton**, **Vola Belle**, and **Ila Mae**.

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Arthur's father, Isaac Newton Scrivner, was born in Mississippi or Tennessee, his mother, Mary Elizabeth Berry, in Hopkins County, Texas. His father was murdered in the field at age 35 around Center City, Mills County. Never solved.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. It was considered a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 8 Sep 1918, he was farming in Mills County, Texas, for John Barker of Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas. His wife, Eva Lulu, was his nearest relative. He signed the card with an "x". At the time of the 1920 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas.

Arthur Lee Scrivner, 70, Dies of a Heart Attack on Armistice Day

Arthur Lee Scrivner, a native of Mills County, died at his home in Goldthwaite at eleven o'clock last Saturday morning, Armistice Day, of a heart attack that was diagnosed by Dr. M. A. Childress as coronary thrombosis. Mr. Scrivner was 70 years of age last July 15.

Funeral services were conducted at 3:30 o'clock last Sunday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Goldthwaite with the Rev. J. T. Ayers, Pastor, officiating. Interment was in the cemetery at Center City with the arrangements by the Fairman-Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite.

Mr. Scrivner was born near North Bennett. He was a son of the late I. N. and Mary Elizabeth Scrivner, who were among the earliest settlers in Mills County. His mother was a Texan and his father had migrated to Texas from Illinois.

On April 9, 1903, Mr. Scrivner was married to Eva Miles at North Bennett. Mrs. Scrivner survives. Their children also survive. They are: Loyd Scrivner of Austin, C. N. "Dick" Scrivner of Goldthwaite, Hubert Scrivner of Blanket, Vola Scrivner of Albany, and Ila Mae Calder of Mullin. Also surviving are five grandchildren and one great grandchild.

At the funeral, the pallbearers were Mr. Scrivner's nephews and the flower girls were his nieces.

Prior to his retirement and his establishment of residence in Goldthwaite, Mr. Scrivner had been a farmer.

The pallbearers for the funeral were: Arthur Wilcox, Raymond Wilcox, R. D. Scrivner, Earl Ellis, Sam Head and J. C. Miles.

The flower girls were: Alta Keating, Jessie Ruth Garner, Mary Lou Scrivner, Mrs. Aubrey Head, Mrs. Melton Miles and Janie Mae Miles.¹¹⁴⁸

He has conflicting birth information of 15 Jul 1879.¹¹⁴⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50057117.

1145. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 348.

1146. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54318.

1147. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50057117.

1148. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 17 Nov 1950. Copy reprinted on page 423 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1149. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

William Loyd Scrivner^{1150,1151} was born on 11 Jun 1905 in Texas,¹¹⁵² died on 19 May 1985 in Bell County, Texas^{1152,1153} at age 79, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁵⁴

William's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled construction. He was married and living in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military PVT, US Army in World War II.^{1155,1156}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468159.

William married **Eula Maultsby**. Eula was born in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas and died in Austin, Travis County, Texas. They had no children.

Charlie Newton Scrivner^{1150,1151} was born on 11 Aug 1907 in Texas¹¹⁵⁷ and died on 11 Dec 1985 in Brown County, Texas^{1153,1157} at age 78. He was usually called Dick.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Dick married **Ardis Breeding**, daughter of **Hugh Lanceton Breeding** and **Sarah Calle Halley**, on 27 Mar 1929 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. Ardis was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas and died on 21 Jun 1992 in Mills County, Texas at age 83. They had four children: **Nelda Charlene**, **Geneva June**, **Thurman Lee**, and **Valencia Gayle**.

Nelda Charlene Scrivner

Nelda married **Norma Lee Mosier**, son of **Willard Mosier** and **Elizabeth Goodwin**, on 10 Feb 1946 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Norma was born on 5 Jul 1919 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,¹¹⁵⁸ died on 23 Jan 1966 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas¹¹⁵⁸ at age 46, and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Norman Lynn** and **Vicky Sue**.

He served in the military PFC US Army Co C 23 ARMD ENGR BN, Purple Heart from 1941 in World War II.¹¹⁵⁸

Norman Lynn Mosier

Norman married **Margaret Lan Grisham**. They had two children: **Casey Lee** and **Lacey Lynn**.

Casey Lee Mosier

Casey married **Sarah**.

Lacey Lynn Mosier

Vicky Sue Mosier

Vicky married **Jay Dean Roberts**. They had two children: **Sharon Denise** and **Mitzi Lee**.

Sharon Denise Kissire

1150. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1151. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1152. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-14-3594; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1153. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1154. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47468159.

1155. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 19 Oct 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1156. *Tombstone*.

1157. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-07-8784; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1158. *Tombstone*, military marker.

1159. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47377439.

Sharon married **Bret Hartsell**.

Sharon next married **Mark Maynard**.

Mitzi Lee Kissire

Mitzi married **Cary Moore**. They had one son: **Joshua Logan**.

Joshua Logan Moore

Mitzi next married **Chris Wilson**. They had one son: **Aaron Bailey**.

Aaron Bailey Wilson

Vicky next married **Don Clifford Kissire**, son of **Fairman Newell Kissire** and **Nadima Bullock**. They had two children: **Sharon Denise** and **Mitzi Lee**.

Sharon Denise Kissire

Mitzi Lee Kissire

Vicky next married **Curtis Lackey**.

Nelda next married **James D. Ranne**.

Geneva June Scrivner was born on 14 Nov 1933 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, died on 21 Dec 1933 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, and was buried in Cottonwood Cemetery.

Rev Thurman Lee Scrivner

Thurman married **Betty Sue Adams**. They had two children: **Timothy** and **Amanda Gail**.

Timothy Scrivner

Amanda Gail Scrivner

Amanda married **Toby Michael Sexton**. They had one daughter: **Kaitlyn Joy**.

Kaitlyn Joy Sexton

Valencia Gayle Scrivner was born on 12 Oct 1940 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas,¹¹⁶⁰ died on 20 Feb 1962 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas¹¹⁶⁰ at age 21, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁶⁰ Another name for Valencia was Valencia Gail Scrivner.

Valencia married **Robert Elzy Smith**. They had three children: **Charles Robert**, **Edgar Lee**, and **Richard Lynn**.

Charles Robert Smith

Chuck married **Vicki Packly**. They had three children: **Vanesa**, **Priscilla Gail**, and **Sunny**.

Vanesa Smith

Priscilla Gail Smith

Sunny Smith

Edgar Lee Smith

Richard Lynn Smith

Ricky married **Tana Allen**. They had one daughter: **Shea**.

Shea Smith

Hubert Clifton Scrivner^{1161,1162} was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Texas,¹¹⁶³ died on 20 Aug 1980¹¹⁶³ at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁶⁴

Listed as Shubert in 1910 census and as Hubert in 1920. Military service was in name of Hubert. Hubert's WWII army enlistment showed that he had a grammar school education. He was married and living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military PFC, US Army in World War II.^{1163,1165}

Hubert married **Alva Spinks**. They had no children.

Hubert next married **Johnnie Dunlap**. They had no children.

Vola Belle Scrivner¹¹⁶² was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Texas,¹¹⁶⁶ died on 10 May 1960 in Pecos, Reeves County, Texas¹¹⁶⁶ at age 44, and was buried on 11 May 1960 in Fairview Cemetery, Pecos, Reeves County, Texas.^{1166,1167}

seamstress

FindAGrave: «a href="http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33319922vMemorial#33319922.

Vola married **Olan Langlet**. They had no children.

Vola next married **Arvie L. Green**. They had no children.

Ila Mae Scrivner

Ila married **Glynn Ray Calder**,¹¹⁶⁸ son of **Charley Calder** and **Dovie Conlee**, on 12 Nov 1938. Glynn was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Jarrell, Williamson County, Texas,¹¹⁶⁹ died on 28 Mar 2005 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas¹¹⁶⁹ at age 88, and was buried on 30 Mar 2005 in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁶⁹ They had three children: **Glenda Kay**, **Ronald Dwain**, and **Darlene Fay**.

Glenda Kay Calder

Glenda married **Glen Ellis Gavin**. They had two children: **Teresa Karen** and **Ricky Glen**.

Teresa Karen Gavin

Teresa married **David Alan Clarkson**. They had three children: **Lindsay Erin**, **Sydney Renee**, and **Noah Alan**.

Lindsay Erin Clarkson

Lindsay married **Ryan Smith**.

Sydney Renee Clarkson

Sydney married someone. She had two children: **Troy Lee** and **Bentley Raye**.

1161. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1162. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1163. *Tombstone*.

1164. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13020718.

1165. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 15 Feb 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1166. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32076.

1167. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 33319922.

1168. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Glenda, Ronald, and Darlene Calder. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1169. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 10728842.

Troy Lee Reynolds

Bentley Raye Clarkson

Noah Alan Clarkson

Ricky Glen Gavin

Ricky married **Shanna Leigh Lowrance**, daughter of **John Bomar Lowrance** and **Frances Meridith Carpenter**. They had one son: **Clint Wayne**.

Clint Wayne Gavin

Ricky next married **Judy**. They had no children.

Ronald Dwain Calder

Ronald married **Juanita Faye Collins**, daughter of **Houston B. Collins Jr** and **Barbara Ann Mansfield**. They had three children: **Shawn Wade**, **Sandi Lyn**, and **Robyn Leann**.

Shawn Wade Calder

Shawn married **Lori Gay Alldredge**, daughter of **Garland Ira Alldredge** and **Ruby Louise Sanders**. They had two children: **Lane Walker** and **Abby Mae**.

Lane Walker Calder

Abby Mae Calder

Sandi Lyn Calder

Sandi married **Brandon Mack Thedford**, son of **Guy Mack Thedford** and **Dyanna Lynn Harvick**. They had three children: **Hunter Mack**, **Dylan Koal**, and **Harlie Grace**.

Hunter Mack Thedford

Dylan Koal Thedford

Harlie Grace Thedford

Robyn Leann Calder

Robyn married **Korey Pitcox**. They had two children: **Asher Collins** and **McKinley Quinn**.

Asher Collins Pitcox

McKinley Quinn Pitcox

Darlene Fay Calder

Darlene married **Kenneth Wayne Leonhard**,¹¹⁷⁰ son of **James John Leonhard** and **Elva Fay Brooks**, on 4 Oct 1975 in Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁷¹ Kenneth was born on 20 Nov 1955 in San Saba County, Texas,¹¹⁷² died on 14 Oct 1988 in Mills County, Texas¹¹⁷³ at age 32, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁷⁴ They had one son: **Phillip Scott**.

1170. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Phillip Scott Leonhard. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1171. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1172. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1173. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1174. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 57091231.

Phillip Scott Leonhard

Phillip married **Melinda Aguirre**. They had two children: **Jenna Nicole** and **Samantha Ray**.

Jenna Nicole Leonhard

Samantha Ray Leonhard

Darlene next married **Kenneth Wayne Carr**.

Charles Harvey Miles Jr¹¹⁷⁵ was born on 9 Jul 1888 in Texas,¹¹⁷⁶ died on 4 Feb 1892^{1176,1177} at age 3, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁷⁸

He has conflicting birth information of 9 Jun 1888.¹¹⁷⁹

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685204.

Harvey Carroll Miles^{1180,1181,1182,1183,1184} was born on 6 Mar 1890 in Mills County, Texas,^{1177,1185} died on 2 Oct 1941 in Mills County, Texas^{1177,1186,1187} at age 51, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1187,1188}

Harvey and his wife were living with his father in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 census. He was farming. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. He claimed an exemption because of a defect on his right leg. In 1920, he was shown as head of household with 3 children. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. By 1930, Harvey owned his farm in Mills County, Texas. There were 5 children. His death certificate showed that he lived in Mills County his entire life.

He has conflicting birth information of 6 Mar 1889.¹¹⁸⁷

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684855.

Harvey married **Beulah May Kerby**,^{1175,1181,1182,1183,1184} daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, on 27 Aug 1908 in Mills County, Texas.¹¹⁸⁹ Beulah was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,¹¹⁹⁰ died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas^{1186,1190} at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1190,1191} Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.¹¹⁹⁰ They had eight children: **Luvina Ellen, Julius Carroll, Doyle Truman, Olan Thurbur, Robert Melton, Janie May, Harvey Wayne**, and **Charles Kerby**.

They were married by Rev. L. L. Hays. In the 1930 census, Harvey gave his age at marriage as 19. Beulah gave her age as 17. That would make the marriage year 1909, not 1908.

In the 1920 census Beulah's parents were reported to have been born in Texas. In the 1930 census, the father was listed as born in Texas, but the mother in Arkansas. The death certificate showed John Kirby and Mary Kauhs as her parents both born in Texas. The informant was her son Robert M. Miles.

1175. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1176. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1177. *Tombstone*.

1178. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685204.

1179. *Tombstone*, not completely clear in the photo.

1180. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1181. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1182. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1183. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1184. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1185. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1186. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1187. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47218.

1188. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684855.

1189. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 154.

1190. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1191. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684889.

Mrs. H. C. Miles

Beulah May Kirby Miles was born June 27, 1891 in Coryell County, Texas. At the age of 17 she was converted and joined the North Bennett Baptist Church of Mills County. She was married to Harvey Carrol Miles, August 27, 1908, and helped bury him October 2, 1941. Mrs. Miles passed away July 24, 1949 at 11:23 o'clock a.m. in the Rollins-Brook hospital in Lampasas, Texas, after having suffered a severe stroke.

She is survived by six sisters, three brothers, eight children: Luvina Ellen Solomon, Odessa, Julius Carrol, Doyle Truman and Olan Thurber Miles, all of Moline, Texas, Robert Melton, Goldthwaite, Texas, Janie May, Harvey Wayne, and Charles Kirby, all of Star, Texas, fifteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The funeral services, conducted by Rev. Bill Hogue, were at the Baptist Church of Star, Texas. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the Center City Cemetery at 5:00 p.m., Monday, July 25, 1949¹¹⁹²

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684889.

Luvina Ellen Miles^{1193,1194} was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Mills County, Texas¹¹⁹⁵ and died on 17 Jan 1996 in Ector County, Texas^{1195,1196} at age 84.

Social Security had her last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

Luvina married **Vernon William Solomon**. Fritz was born on 6 Dec 1906¹¹⁹⁷ and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Ward County, Texas^{1196,1197} at age 73. He was usually called Fritz. They had three children: **William Ray**, **Bobbie Charles**, and **Doris Blanche**.

Social Security had his last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

William Ray Solomon was born on 18 Jul 1929 in Mills County, Texas^{1198,1199} and died on 28 Sep 1981 in Ward County, Texas^{1196,1199} at age 52.

Social Security had his last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

William married **Emma Jean Cope**. They had three children: **William Ray**, **Janice Lou**, and **Shelia Gay**.

William Ray Solomon Jr

William married **Deborah Sue Prestridge**, daughter of **Herbert Grady Prestridge** and **Cora Ellen Shepherd**. They had one daughter: **Christin Rae**.

Christin Rae Solomon

Janice Lou Solomon

Janice married **Cecil Dean Oursbourn**, son of **Aubrey Joseph Oursbourn** and **Mary Elizabeth Oliver**. They had one daughter: **Emily Beth**.

Emily Beth Oursbourn

Shelia Gay Solomon

1192. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 5 Aug 1949. Copy reprinted on page 391 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1193. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1194. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1195. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-22-6757; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1196. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1197. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-16-9785; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1198. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1199. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-34-3892; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Bobbie Charles Solomon

Doris Blanche Solomon

Doris married **John Winifred Roberts**. They had four children: **John Waylon**, **Melinda La Faye**, **Ginger Glenna**, and **Kristi Lu**.

John Waylon Roberts

John married **Sue Ann Estes**, daughter of **Wilburn Althous Estes** and **Viola Francis Minchey**. They had one son: **John Wesley**.

John Wesley Roberts

John next married **Janice Kaye Lawler**. They had two children: **Amanda Kaye** and **Shawn William**.

Amanda Kaye Roberts

Shawn William Roberts

Melinda La Faye Roberts

Ginger Glenna Roberts

Kristi Lu Roberts

Julius Carroll Miles^{1200,1201,1202} was born on 24 Jan 1918 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,¹²⁰³ died on 19 Dec 2001 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas¹²⁰³ at age 83, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹²⁰⁴ He was usually called Jude.

Jude married **Ruby D. Berry**,¹²⁰² daughter of **O. Z. Berry** and **Myrtle Belle Hardman**, on 15 Aug 1940 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Ruby was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas,¹²⁰⁵ died on 16 Apr 2013 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 2013 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had seven children: **Elam Cloys**, **Danny Roy**, **Harold Wayne**, **Charles Wilburn**, **Barry Kent**, **Randal Gene**, and **Joyce Ann**.

GOLDTHWAITE Funeral services for Ruby D. Miles, 90, of Goldthwaite will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, with Stewart Farrell officiating and assisted by Brother Doug Holtzclaw. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 10 a.m. to noon prior to the services.

She died Tuesday, April 16, 2013, in Goldthwaite.

She was born Sept. 26, 1922, in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, to Oz Berry and Myrtle Hardman Berry. She was married to J.C. "Jude" Miles on Aug. 15, 1940, in Goldthwaite. She was a homemaker and a member of the Fellowship Baptist.

Survivors include her sons, Elam Miles and wife Linda of Goldthwaite, Danny Miles and wife Sharron of Glen Rose, Harold Miles and wife Vicki of Frisco, Charles Miles and wife Pam of Goldthwaite, Barry Miles of Goldthwaite, and Randal Miles and wife Renee of Goldthwaite; daughter, Joyce Wilson and fiancé Rock Shipley of Big Spring; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her husband; and sister, Verba Rae.

1200. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1201. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1202. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1203. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-0732; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1204. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 67898912.

1205. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1922_0002; Certificate Number: 54298. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ruby D Miles

Ruby D Miles of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at Goldthwaite, Texas. She was 90 years of age.

Ruby was born September 26, 1922 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas to O Z Berry and Myrtle Hardman Berry. She married J.C. "Jude" Miles on August 15, 1940 in Goldthwaite and lived in Mills County most of her life. She was affiliated with the Fellowship Baptist Church. Ruby was a homemaker and a quilt maker.

Services were held Thursday, April 18, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Stewart Farrell officiated assisted by Bro. Doug Holtzclaw.

Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers included Adam Miles, Steven Miles, Russell Miles, Ricky Miles, Josh Wilson, Ryan Miles, Trey Horton and Tyler Horton.

Survivors include her sons and wives Elam Miles and Linda, Goldthwaite, Texas, Danny Miles and Sharron, Glen Rose, Texas, Harold Miles and Vicki, Frisco, Texas, Charles Miles and Pam, Goldthwaite, Texas, Barry Miles, Goldthwaite, Texas, Randal Miles and Renee, Goldthwaite, Texas; daughter Joyce Wilson and fiancé Rock Shipley, Big Spring, Texas; seventeen grandchildren; fourteen great grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents O Z and Myrtle Berry; husband J.C. "Jude" Miles; and sister Verba Rae.

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.^{1206,1207}

Elam Cloys Miles

Elam married **Linda Gayle Geeslin**, daughter of **Delmer Don Geeslin**¹²⁰⁸ and **Della Lou Goodwin**,¹²⁰⁹ They had three children: **Shelley Raye**, **Keri Lyn**, and **Mitzi Gayle**.

Shelley Raye Miles

Shelley married **James Roger Horton**, son of **Roger Dale Horton** and **Betty Louise Miller**. They had two children: **Trey James** and **Tyler Miles**.

Trey James Horton

Tyler Miles Horton

Keri Lyn Miles

Keri married **Chris Biehl**.

Mitzi Gayle Miles

Mitzi married **William Francis Elderton**. They had one daughter: **Madison Gayle**.

Madison Gayle Elderton

Danny Roy Miles

1206. *Brownwood Bulletin*, http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_54226b16-a6d7-11e2-83a3-001a4bcf887a.html?mode=jqm.

1207. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, April 24, 2013.

1208. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1209. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Linda, Don, and Kyle. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Danny married **Sharron Sue Bolding**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Bolding** and **Charlotte Josephin Murray**. They had two children: **Daniel Adam** and **Amy Cenee**.

Daniel Adam Miles

Amy Cenee Miles

Harold Wayne Miles

Harold married **Vicki Lyn Hedrick**, daughter of **Gordon Wayne Hedrick** and **Mamie Jo Melton**. They had two children: **Brandice Lynn** and **Jordan Casandra**.

Brandice Lynn Miles

Jordan Casandra Miles

Charles Wilburn Miles

Charles married **Pamela Jean Hamilton**, daughter of **Jack Roland Hamilton** and **Oma Jean Rose**. They had three children: **Jennifer Denise**, **Steven Charles**, and **Monica Rose**.

Jennifer Denise Miles

Steven Charles Miles

Monica Rose Miles

Barry Kent Miles

Randal Gene Miles

Randal married **Cynthia Renee Stockstill**, daughter of **Lavon Stockstill** and **Linda Lee Cavitt**. They had four children: **Russell Alan**, **Regan Michelle**, **Ricky Shane**, and **Ryan Peyton**.

Russell Alan Miles

Regan Michelle Miles

Ricky Shane Miles

Ryan Peyton Miles

Joyce Ann Miles

Joyce married **Delbert Jene Wilson**, son of **Felton Jene Wilson** and **Alice Ann Hamon**. They had three children: **Erica Nicole**, **Ashley Danielle**, and **Joshua Kevin**.

Erica Nicole Wilson

Ashley Danielle Wilson

Joshua Kevin Wilson

Doyle Truman Miles^{1210,1211,1212,1213} was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Mills County, Texas,^{1213,1214} died on 1 Dec 1996 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{1213,1214,1215} at age 77, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{1213,1216} He was usually called Pete.

1210. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1211. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1212. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

He was a heavy machine operator doing county road maintenance. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC, US Army in World War II.¹²¹⁷

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9105454.

Pete married **Mamie Elizabeth Howell**,^{1218,1219} daughter of **Isaac Theodore Howell**^{1219,1220,1221,1222} and **Effie Hoover**,^{1219,1222,1223,1224} Beth was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Hoover's Valley, Burnet County, Texas,^{1225,1226,1227} died on 15 Dec 1999 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,^{1215,1225,1227} at age 80, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.^{1227,1228} She was usually called Beth. They had five children: **Doyle Howell, Richard Clinton, Crystal Ann, Pete Junior, and Charlotte Nell**.

First name shown as Mammie on the Texas Birth Index. She wasn't listed with her parents on the 1920 census. She worked as a seamstress. Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Beth Miles. Her death certificate showed the informant as Crystel Shepherd, daughter.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 67898935.

Doyle Howell Miles was born on 15 Jul 1937 in Payne Gap, Mills County, Texas,¹²²⁹ died on 27 Feb 1999 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas^{1215,1230} at age 61, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.¹²³¹

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 67898699.

Doyle married **Mary Annette Hurst**, daughter of **Raymond Melvin Hurst** and **Norma Lucille Hamilton**,^{1232,1233} The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1937 in Mills County, Texas¹²³⁴ and died in 2008¹²³⁵ at age 71. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Mary Keeney.

1213. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Mills County, Texas; Record Vol. 7, pg 125.

1214. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-28-5917; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1215. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1216. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 9105454.

1217. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1218. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1219. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 666.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1220. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll: T623_1632; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1221. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0113; Image: 1069; FHL Number: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1222. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625_1782; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1223. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623_1616; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 46. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1224. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0113; Image: 1068; FHL Number: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1225. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-52-1341; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1226. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919_0006; Certificate Number: 58697. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1227. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1538.

1228. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67898935.

1229. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1230. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-58-6420; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1231. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67898699.

1232. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0207; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1233. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Star, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 404. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1234. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1235. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Rebecca Ann Miles

Rebecca next married **Jefferson Cowan Stewart Jr**, son of **Jefferson Cowan Stewart Sr** and **Margie Louella Gibbard**, on 16 Jun 1979 in Mills County, Texas.¹²³⁶ Jefferson was born on 16 May 1952 in Burnet County, Texas,¹²³⁷ died on 24 Oct 2015 at age 63, and was buried on 27 Oct 2015 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had one son: **Joshua Cowan**.

Jeff Stewart of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away Saturday, October 24, 2015 at Goldthwaite. He was 63 years of age. Jeff was born May 16, 1952 in Burnet County, Texas to Jefferson Cowan "J.C." Jeff Stewart Stewart and Margie Gibbard Stewart. He married Becky Miles on June 16, 1979 in Goldthwaite and had lived in Goldthwaite most of his life. He made his living as a self-employed Welder-Construction.

Services were held Tuesday, October 27, 2015 at 10:00 a.m. at Goldthwaite First Baptist Church. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment followed at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pallbearers included Randy Cobb, Ronnie Auldrige, Johnny Miller, Scott Allen, Jay Wilson, Bart McFarland and Sam Bell.

Survivors include his wife Becky Stewart, Goldthwaite, Texas; children and spouses Travis Head & Mindy, Briarcliff, Texas, Renae Koen & Kyle, Goldthwaite, Texas, Josh Stewart & Soyla, Goldthwaite, Texas; grandchildren Madison Tatum, Jayce Tatum, Jayden Stewart, Max Storm, Jefferson Koen, Baby Koen on the way, Julia Goldsmith and Haley Guerrero; mother Margie Stewart, Goldthwaite, Texas; sisters and spouses Jeanie Mann & John, Goldthwaite, Texas, Delores "Dee" Brewington & Neal, Capitan, New Mexico; several nieces, nephews, aunts & uncles; brothers-in-law and spouses Wyatt Keeney & Angie, Star, Texas, Jeff Stephens & Kyla, Goldthwaite, Texas.

He was preceded in death by his dad, J. C. Stewart in December 2005.

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.¹²³⁸

Joshua Cowan Stewart

Joshua married **Kacy**.

Joshua next married **Soyla**. They had one son: **Jayden**.

Jayden Stewart

Doyle next married **Sharon Kay Jefferies**.

Doyle next married **Peggy L. Jenkins**.

Doyle next married **Bonnie S. Wiggins**.

Richard Clinton Miles

Richard married **Kay Sharon McCasland**, daughter of **Harmon Wilson McCasland**^{1239,1240} and **Evelyn Maxine McGilvray**,^{1240,1241,1242} They had two children: **Timothy Richard** and **Terry Scott**.

Timothy Richard Miles

Terry Scott Miles

1236. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1237. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952_0014. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1238. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 28 Oct 2015, p. 5.

1239. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 384. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1240. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 648.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1241. *Brownwood Bulletin, Obituary of Maxine McCasland* (31 May 2004).

1242. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Star, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 405. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Crystal Ann Miles

Crystal married **Grover Chandler Kincheloe Jr**, son of **Grover Chandler Kincheloe Sr** and **Eva Oneda Newby**. They had two children: **Jacqueline Elizabeth** and **Charlotte Tracy**.

Jacqueline Elizabeth Kincheloe

Jacqueline married **Johnny Wayne McClintock**, son of **Johnny Leroy McClintock** and **Shirley Jean Lisenby**. They had two children: **Johnny Devaughan** and **Chandler Wayne**.

Johnny Devaughan McClintock

Chandler Wayne McClintock

Charlotte Tracy Kincheloe

Charlotte married **Randall Lynn McCoy**, son of **Edgar Lynn McCoy** and **Christine Alvoy Grimes**. They had two children: **Randall Matthew Miles** and **Mitchell Wade**.

Randall Matthew Miles McCoy

Mitchell Wade McCoy

Charlotte next married **Lynn Tucker**.

Crystal next married **Max D. Shepherd**.

Pete Junior Miles

Pete married **Mary Carolyn Lindsey**. They had one son: **Dale Ray**.

Dale Ray Miles

Pete next married **Carrie Arlene Gray**, daughter of **Horace Gray** and **Valeria Stacy**. They had one son: **Corey Dale**.

Corey Dale Miles

Charlotte Nell Miles

Charlotte married **Ronald Fletcher Cagle**, son of **Albert Louis Cagle** and **Charity Opal Lewis**. They had three children: **Melissa Michelle**, **Tanji Renai**, and **Tiffany Ryon**.

Melissa Michelle Cagle

Melissa married **Gerry Lee Head Jr**, son of **Gerry Lee Head** and **Marjorie Lynn Spradley**. They had two children: **Courtney Leigh** and **Shelby Nicole**.

Courtney Leigh Head

Shelby Nicole Head

Tanji Renai Cagle

Tanji married **Shawn Wayne Parrish**, son of **Wayne Charles Parrish** and **Barbara Lee Hill**. They had two children: **Dylan Shayne** and **Jaggar Shawn**.

Dylan Shayne Parrish

Jaggar Shawn Parrish

Tiffany Ryon Cagle

Olan Thurbur Miles^{1243,1244,1245} was born on 11 Nov 1920 in Mills County, Texas,^{1246,1247} died on 21 Oct 1975 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas^{1247,1248,1249} at age 54, and was buried on 22 Oct 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1247,1250}

Olan's second enlistment record with the US Army showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was automotive mechanic. He was married. He was brought back in after WWII as a Staff Sergeant for the Hawaiian Department. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as SSgt, US Army, Infantry, Hawaiian Department in World War II.^{1247,1251}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54705498.

Olan married **Carmel Evelyn Duncan**,^{1244,1252} daughter of **Joseph Lytle Duncan** and **Lily Pearl Dodson**. Carmel was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Mills County, Texas,¹²⁵³ died on 25 Sep 2015 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. Another name for Carmel was Carmin Evelyne Duncan. They had six children: **Joseph Carrol**, **Philip Ray**, **David Michael**, **Jon Mitchell**, **Nickie Paul**, and **Christopher Duncan**.

Carmel was the daughter of Joseph Lytle Duncan and Lily Pearl Dodson.

Joseph Carrol Miles

Joseph married **Eunice Karen Perry Scott**, daughter of **Obert Volley Scott** and **Wanda Oneida Perry**. They had one daughter: **Dena Collette**.

Dena Collette Miles

Dena married **Anthony W. Lovell**.

Dena next married **George Gregory Skinner**, son of **Wilford Lee Skinner Jr** and **Bonnie Gertrude Houghton**. They had one son: **Joseph Gregory**.

Joseph Gregory Skinner

Joseph next married **Andrea Dee McCullough**, daughter of **Andrew Wilfred McCullough** and **Dolores Ann Coburn**. They had two children: **Joseph Randall** and **Raymond Matthew**.

Joseph Randall Miles was born on 1 Jan 1983 in Collin County, Texas¹²⁵⁴ and died on 18 Feb 2009¹²⁵⁵ at age 26.

Social Security had his last benefit address as Prosper, Collin County, Texas.

Raymond Matthew Miles

Joseph next married **Lynda Lou Duncan**, daughter of **Leonard Duncan** and **Alfa Lou Moore**.

1243. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1244. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1245. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1246. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1920_0010; Certificate Number: 62509. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1247. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 76937.

1248. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-14-1926; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1249. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1250. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54705498.

1251. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 7 Nov 1945; Enlistment City: Fort Slocum, New York. Repository: Ancestry.com. Second enlistment. Brought back as Staff Sergeant.

1252. Pete J. Miles, email of 7 Apr 2011.

1253. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1923_0005; Certificate Number: 49043. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1254. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1983_0013. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1255. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 628-01-9683; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1988. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Philip Ray Miles

Philip married **Frances Joanne Yandell**, daughter of **Dan Howard Yandell** and **Margaret Frances Fleming**. They had two children: **Kimberley Sue** and **Pamela Ray**.

Kimberley Sue Miles

Pamela Ray Miles

David Michael Miles

Jon Mitchell Miles

Jon married **Barbara Ann Griffin**, daughter of **J. E. Griffin** and **Betty Jean Mills**. They had three children: **Bobby Joe**, **Stephanie Ann**, and **Samantha Michelle**.

Bobby Joe Miles

Stephanie Ann Miles

Stephanie married **Jason Dean Lyon**, son of **William Dean Lyon** and **Brenda Kay Dodd**.

Samantha Michelle Miles

Nickie Paul Miles

Nickie married **Christine Marie Edmunds**. They had two children: **Timothy Jason** and **David Allan**.

Timothy Jason Miles

David Allan Miles

Nickie next married **Kirsten Dianne Pirie**. They had two children: **Brendan Paul** and **Michelle Nicole**.

Brendan Paul Miles

Michelle Nicole Miles

Christopher Duncan Miles

Christopher married **Katheryn Lynn Ward**. They had three children: **Tara Sunshine**, **Randi Rainbow**, and **Kristofer Charles**.

Tara Sunshine Miles

Randi Rainbow Miles

Kristofer Charles Miles

Robert Melton Miles^{1256,1257,1258} was born on 13 Aug 1922 in Mills County, Texas,¹²⁵⁹ died on 12 Sep 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹²⁵⁹ at age 49, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.^{1259,1260} He was usually called Mitch.

Robert's last residence was Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He had lived there 2 years. He was a plumber.

1256. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1257. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009). Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1258. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1259. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 62878.

1260. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47376739.

He served in the military PVT4, Texas, Special Troops in World War II.^{1261,1262}

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47376739.

Mitch married **Barbara Ruth Duncan**, daughter of **Joseph Lytle Duncan** and **Lily Pearl Dodson**. They had three children: **John Paul**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

John Paul Miles was born on 23 May 1960 in Ector County, Texas,¹²⁶³ died on 28 Apr 1984 at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Miles

Miles

Janie May Miles^{1264,1265,1266} was born on 19 Dec 1929 in Mills County, Texas, died on 31 Jul 1993 in Ector County, Texas at age 63, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.¹²⁶⁷

2 children

Janie married **John Bruce Ellsworth**.

Harvey Wayne Miles^{1265,1266} was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Mills County, Texas¹²⁶⁸ and died on 17 Jul 2012¹²⁶⁹ at age 80.

Harvey married **Dorothy Ray Clapp**, daughter of **William Ray Clapp** and **Pauline Glen McKee**.

Charles Kerby Miles^{1265,1266} was born on 3 May 1934 in Mills County, Texas,¹²⁷⁰ died on 28 Dec 1997 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas¹²⁷¹ at age 63, and was buried in Hilltop Memorial Park, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.¹²⁷²

He has conflicting birth information of 12 Mar 1934.¹²⁷¹

Charles married **Glenis Ruth Long**, daughter of **Melvin Long** and **Minnie Keketon**. They had two children: **Karen Denice** and **Patricia Sue**.

Karen Denice Miles

Karen married **Bedii Oray**. They had two children: **Alexander Nicholas** and **Elizabeth Katherine**.

Alexander Nicholas Oray

Elizabeth Katherine Oray

Patricia Sue Miles

William Alexander Grimes^{1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280} was born on 3 Jan 1858 in Bell County, Texas,^{1271,1281} died on 26 Feb 1937 in Bell County, Texas^{1271,1281} at age 79, and was buried on 27 Feb 1937 in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.^{1281,1282}

1261. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 62878.

1262. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1263. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1960_0011. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1264. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1265. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1266. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1267. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 46341159.

1268. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1269. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1270. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1271. *Tombstone*.

1272. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 69249332.

1273. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1274. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Listed next to his father on the 1880 census. He was a farmer in Bell County, Texas. In the 1900 and 1910 census, William indicated that he owned his farm free of any mortgage. In the 1910 census, it was listed as a house farm. In the 1920 census, he was shown to be paying a mortgage to own his property in Bell County, Texas. He was listed as a farmer. On the 1930 census, he indicated that he owned his property in Bell County, Texas, and that it was valued at \$40,000. He was farming. It was listed as a general farm. His last residence was Belton, Bell County, Texas.

William married **Laura Elizabeth Kirk**,^{1275,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280,1283} daughter of **Sylvester Purl Kirk**¹²⁸³ and **Eliza Jane White**,^{1275,1276,1280,1283,1284} about 1879. Laura was born on 16 Apr 1861 in Texas,¹²⁸⁵ died on 14 Jul 1951¹²⁸⁵ at age 90, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas. They had eight children: **Dora E., Ernest Edmond, William Farror, Payton Pearl, Merton Ona, Lollie C., Finis Alvis, and Lester Elton.**

Her father was born in Mississippi, her mother in Alabama. By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 8 children with 7 still living.

Dora E. Grimes^{1275,1276,1280} was born in Dec 1879 in Texas.

Ernest Edmond Grimes^{1276,1286,1287,1288} was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Texas,¹²⁸⁹ died on 7 Dec 1932 at age 50, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹²⁸²

Ernest's occupation at the time of the 1900 census was listed as farm laborer. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Bell County, Texas. It was listed as a home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, the family was listed in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Ernest owned his home valued at \$5000. No occupation was listed.

When Ernest registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a self-employed farmer. His address was Moffat, Bell County, Texas.

FindAGrave.com transcription has the birth date as 2 Sep 1882. I trust the WWI draft registration information on this data.

Ernest married **Sudie P.**^{1286,1287,1288} about 1904. Sudie was born on 19 May 1885 in Texas,¹²⁹⁰ died on 18 Jul 1944¹²⁹⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹²⁹⁰ They had two children: **Winfred Ernest** and **William A.**

By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 2 children, both still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 31303913.

Winfred Ernest Grimes^{1286,1287,1288} was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Texas,¹²⁹¹ died on 11 Dec 1986 in Coryell County, Texas^{1291,1292} at age 81, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹²⁸²

At the time of the 1930 census, Ernest was working as a salesman for a retail (illegible) company in Temple,

1275. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1276. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1277. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Pg: 7A and 7B; ED: 28; Image: 591 and 592. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1278. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 5B; ED: 27; Image: 980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1279. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 5B; ED: 30; Image: 476.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1280. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1281. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6236.

1282. *FindAGrave.com*.

1283. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll: M593_1575; Page: 93A; Image: 189; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1284. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 13A; ED: 27; Image: 571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1285. *Tombstone*.

1286. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 1B; ED: 28; Image: 580. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1287. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Temple Ward 1, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 7B; ED: 19; Image: 740. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1288. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 8.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1289. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bell County, Texas; Roll 1927363; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1290. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 31303913.

1291. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-26-2018; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1292. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Bell County, Texas.

Have also seen it spelled Earnest for him.

Winfred married **Ethel Campbell**. Ethel was born on 15 Sep 1909¹²⁹³ and died on 1 May 1994 in Bell County, Texas^{1293,1294} at age 84. They had two children: **Winfred Ernest** and **Mary Sue**.

Winfred Ernest Grimes

Mary Sue Grimes

William A. Grimes^{1295,1296,1297} was born in 1907 in Texas.

William's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of college. His civilian occupation was classified as manager and official. He was single, with dependents. At the time of the 1930 census, William was working as chief clerk for the telephone company in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.¹²⁹⁸

William Farror Grimes^{1299,1300} was born in Jan 1885 in Texas.

In the 1910 census, William was listed as a farm laborer on the house farm.

There is a Texas Death Index listing that may be for him: William Farra Grimes died 11 May 1960 in Harris County.

Payton Pearl Grimes^{1299,1300,1301,1302} was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Bell County, Texas,¹³⁰³ died on 26 Mar 1968 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹³⁰³ at age 80, and was buried on 28 Mar 1968 in Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas.^{1303,1304} Another name for Payton was Peyton Pearl Grimes.

In the 1910 census, Payton was listed as a farm laborer on the house farm. In the 1900 and 1920 census, his name was given as Pearl. He was listed with his father. His occupation was farmer. By the time of the 1930 census, Payton had married and had several children. He was listed in Belton, Bell County, Texas, where he worked as an insurance solicitor. He owned his home valued at \$1800.

His last residence was Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a trucker.

He served in the military in World War II.¹³⁰³

Payton married **Mary Elizabeth Gregory**¹³⁰² about 1923. Mary was born about 1898 in Texas. They had five children: **Elizabeth P.**, **Lila Lee**, **Mary Katharine**, **Virginia Rose**, and **Joyce Nell**.

Her father was born in Georgia, her mother in Texas.

Elizabeth P. Grimes

1293. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-17-4734; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1294. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1295. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 1B; ED: 28; Image: 580. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1296. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Temple Ward 1, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 7B; ED: 19; Image: 740. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1297. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 8.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1298. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 30 Oct 1942; Enlistment City: San Antonio, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1299. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1300. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Pg: 7A and 7B; ED: 28; Image: 591 and 592. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1301. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 5B; ED: 27; Image: 980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1302. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Belton, Bell, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 593.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1303. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16019.

1304. *FindAGrave.com*.

Lila Lee Grimes

Lila married **Shelby Ross Henson**. They had three children: **Kerry Ross**, **Shellee Ann**, and **Angie Lee**.

Kerry Ross Henson

Kerry married **Laura June Keene**, daughter of **Grover Dale Keene** and **Evelyn June Schneider**. They had two children: **June Lee** and **Blake Ross**.

June Lee Henson

Blake Ross Henson

Shellee Ann Henson

Shellee married **David Lynn Allison**. They had two children: **Kyle David** and **Crystal Ann**.

Kyle David Allison

Crystal Ann Allison

Angie Lee Henson

Mary Katharine Grimes

Virginia Rose Grimes

Joyce Nell Grimes

Joyce married **David Allen Gregory**, son of **Avery Dale Gregory** and **Nadine Kuykendall**. They had two children: **Craig Allen** and **Keith David**.

Craig Allen Gregory

Keith David Gregory

Keith married **Francesca Mia Delay**, daughter of **Clyde David Delay** and **Mary Frances Trizza**. They had five children: **Payton Dakota Lynn**, **Colton Montana Keith**, **Gabriella Georgia Gra**, **Weston Wyoming Slade**, and **Marielena Arizona Pur**.

Payton Dakota Lynn Gregory

Colton Montana Keith Gregory

Gabriella Georgia Gra Gregory

Weston Wyoming Slade Gregory

Marielena Arizona Pur Gregory

Merton Ona Grimes^{1305,1306,1307,1308} was born on 3 Sep 1890 in Bland, Bell County, Texas,^{1309,1310,1311} died on 30 Oct 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas^{1309,1311,1312} at age 57, and was buried on 31 Oct 1947 in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.^{1309,1313} Another name for Merton was Murton O. Grimes.¹³¹⁰

1305. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1306. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Pg: 7A and d 7B; ED: 28; Image: 591 and 592. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1307. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 5B; ED: 27; Image: 980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1308. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 15B; ED: 24; Image: 314.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1309. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 44204.

1310. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bell County, Texas; Roll 1927363; Draft Board: 1. Repository:

In the 1910 census, Merton was listed as a farm laborer on a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself 1 mile east of Bland, Bell County, Texas. He claimed an exemption for the support of his wife and child. His address was Moffat, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Merton was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Bell County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, the family was living in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Merton worked as a truck driver hauling cedar posts. He rented his home for \$15 a month. He was employed by the Texas State Highway Department at the time of his death. He had been living in Austin, Texas, for 14 years.

Merton married **Martha Leona**^{1314,1315} about 1916. The marriage ended in divorce. Martha was born about 1892 in Texas. They had four children: **Francis L., Merton Ona, William O., and Robert H.**

Her parents were born in Alabama.

Francis L. Grimes

Merton Ona Grimes Jr¹³¹⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1920 in Texas¹³¹⁶ and died on 8 Jun 1996¹³¹⁶ at age 76.

Merton's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of college. His civilian occupation was classified as musician and teacher of music. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Travis County, Texas.

Merton's last residence was Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, according to Social Security Death Index.

He served in the military US Army Air Corps in World War II.¹³¹⁷

William O. Grimes

Robert H. Grimes

Lollie C. Grimes^{1318,1319,1320,1321} was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Texas,¹³²² died on 12 Nov 1979 in Travis County, Texas^{1312,1322} at age 87, and was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹³¹³

Lollie and Edmund made a trip to Europe in 1951. They were listed on the Queen Mary which had sailed from Cherbourg, France, and arrived in New York on 4 Oct 1951. Their destination was Austin, Texas.

Lollie's last residence was Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, according to Social Security Death Index. Daughter Fay was living near there.

Lollie married **Edmund Heinsohn**,^{1320,1321,1323,1324,1325,1326} son of **Charles John Heinsohn** and **Louisa Schwecke**, in 1917. Edmund was born on 17 Jul 1888 in Fayetteville, Fayette County, Texas,¹³²⁷ died on 12 Aug 1989 in Austin, Travis County, Texas^{1312,1327} at age 101, and was buried on 16 Aug 1989 in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹³¹³ They had four children: **Laura Louise, Eugenia,**

Ancestry.com.

1311. *Tombstone*.

1312. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1313. *FindAGrave.com*.

1314. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 5B; ED: 27; Image: 980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1315. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 15B; ED: 24; Image: 314.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1316. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-16-7129; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1317. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 21 Jan 1942; Enlistment City: Kelly Field, Texas. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1318. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1319. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Pg: 7A and 7B; ED: 28; Image: 591 and 592. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1320. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Temple Ward 2, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 2A; ED: 22; Image: 805. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1321. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 3B; ED: 1; Image: 234.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1322. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-92-9060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1323. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1324. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Bartlett, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 33A; Enumeration District: 21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1325. *Austin American-Statesman*, Monday, 14 Aug 1989, *Obituary of Edmund Heinsohn*.

1326. *Handbook of Texas Online*, <http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/HH/fhe49.html> (accessed January 14, 2011).

1327. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-60-3794; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Fay, and Edwina.

Edmund's parents were Charles John Heinsohn and Louisa Schewecke. His father was a lumber dealer in Bartlett, Bell County, Texas, at the time of the 1900 census. Both parents were born in Texas, but their parents were born in Germany. At the time of the 1920 census, Edmund was renting his home in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a lawyer. At the time of the 1930 census, Edmund was renting his home in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas. He was a Methodist minister.

Edmund and Lollie made a trip to Europe in 1951. They were listed on the Queen Mary which had sailed from Cherbourg, France, and arrived in New York on 4 Oct 1951. Their destination was Austin, Texas.

Edmund's last residence was Mattawan, Van Buren County, Michigan, according to Social Security Death Index. Daughter Fay was living near there. She may have been handling his affairs.

Ex-minister Heinsohn dies at 101

Austin American-Statesman, Monday, 14 Aug 1989

Edmund Heinsohn, a former Methodist minister sometimes referred to as "the conscience of Austin" has died at the age of 101.

Services for Heinsohn, who died Saturday, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at University United Methodist Church, with burial in Austin Memorial Park.

Heinsohn was born in 1888 in Fayetteville. His family moved to Bartlett, where he graduated as his high school's valedictorian.

In 1905, Heinsohn entered the University of Texas, where he obtained a bachelor's degree in liberal arts in 1910 and a bachelor of laws in 1912.

He practiced law in Temple from 1912 to 1921, when he decided to enter the clergy. After two years of part-time study at Southern Methodist University's Divinity School, Heinsohn was ordained by the Central Texas Methodist Conference in 1923.

In 1921 (1917 actually), he married Lollie Grimes, the sister of his law partner.

After serving congregations in Red Oak, Fort Worth and San Angelo, Heinsohn was appointed senior pastor of University United Methodist Church in Austin in 1924. He held the post until his retirement in 1950. Receiving the title of pastor emeritus that year, Heinsohn also served on the denomination's International Advisory Council.

Heinsohn's opinions often won him opponents. "Some of my best friends were men with whom I had serious differences," he said in 1979.

The former lawyer described his sermons "as an appeal for a verdict."

"I wanted people to make a decision about ideas, their thinking...not just sit there," he said.

Many of his sermons dealt with issues such as the arms race and international relations.

During World War II, Heinsohn defended the rights of conscientious objectors and opposed the U.S. government's internment of Japanese-Americans. In the 1960's, he called for the removal of racial and ethnic barriers to religious affiliation.

Heinsohn conducted funeral services for friends such as writer J. Frank Dobie, historian Walter Prescott Webb and naturalist Roy Bedichek.

Heinsohn was preceded in death by his wife and two of his daughters, Edwina and Eugenia. He is survived by two daughters, Laura Louise Heinsohn of Austin and Fay Heinsohn Woolrich of Kalamazoo, Michigan; eight granddaughters; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Heinsohn Lectures Endowment at University United Methodist Church or to a favorite charity.

The Handbook of Texas Online - Edmund Heinsohn

HEINSOHN, EDMUND (1888-1989). Edmund Heinsohn, lawyer and Methodist minister, son of Charles and Louise (Schwecke) Heinsohn, was born in Fayetteville, Texas, on July 17, 1888. The family later moved to Bartlett, where Edmund graduated from high school in 1905. He received A.B. and LL. B. degrees in 1911 and 1912 from the University of Texas and opened a law office in Temple in 1912. He was also appointed assistant county attorney for Bell County at that time. After eleven years in the legal profession he entered the Methodist ministry, in October 1923. Following various assignments, including six years at the First Methodist Church in Georgetown, where he served at Southwestern University, he was assigned to the University Methodist Church in Austin in 1934. From 1931 to 1959 he was a trustee of Southwestern University, from which he received an honorary doctor of divinity degree in 1931. He was chairman of the board of trustees of Huston-Tillotson College, which awarded him an honorary doctor of laws degree in 1946. He was also the first alumnus to receive the J.D. degree from the University of Texas law school when that degree was first offered.

Heinsohn was a member of the Texas State Library and Historical Commission (later the Texas State Library and Archives Commission^{qv}) for twenty-five years and was twice chairman. He was a member of the Austin Town and Gown Club. He was a Lion, a Rotarian, and a Kiwanian and was selected Most Worthy Citizen of the City of Austin in 1959. Though he was the grandson of a slaveowner, Heinsohn worked to abolish segregation in the Methodist Church and the University of Texas. In 1957 his church became one of the first in Austin to accept black parishioners. He was opposed to war and was named vice president of the Methodist Commission on World Peace in 1940. He married Lollie Grimes in 1917, and they had three daughters. (Note: a fourth daughter died as an infant.) Mrs. Heinsohn died in 1979. Heinsohn preached his last sermon at the age of eighty-five in observance of the 100th anniversary of Southwestern University. He died on August 12, 1989, and was buried at Austin Memorial Park.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Sam Hanna Acheson, Herbert P. Gambrell, Mary Carter Toomey, and Alex M. Acheson, Jr., *Texian Who's Who*, Vol. 1 (Dallas: Texian, 1937). Austin *American-Statesman*, August 15, 1989. Thomas L. Charlton, *Oral Memoirs of Edmund Heinsohn* (Waco: Baylor University Program for Oral History, 1974). Edmund Heinsohn, *Fifty Years: Courtroom-Pulpit* (Austin: San Felipe Press, 1972). Edmund Heinsohn Papers, Dolph Briscoe Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin.

Les Gronberg

Laura Louise Heinsohn^{1328,1329} was born on 3 Jan 1919 in Bell County, Texas,¹³³⁰ died on 3 Jun 1992 in Travis County, Texas^{1331,1332} at age 73, and was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹³³³

Eugenia Heinsohn was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Bell County, Texas,¹³³⁴ died on 7 Dec 1922 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{1335,1336} at age 1, and was buried on 8 Dec 1922 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas.^{1335,1337}

1328. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Temple Ward 2, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 2A; ED: 22; Image: 805. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1329. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 3B; ED: 1; Image: 234.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1330. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919_0006; Certificate Number: 177. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1331. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-6144; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1332. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1333. *FindAGrave.com*.

1334. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1921_0007; Certificate Number: 7310. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1335. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33144.

1336. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 33144. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1337. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 31304358.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 31304358.

Fay Heinsohn

Fay married **Paul Frederick Woolrich**. Paul was born on 3 Apr 1925¹³³⁸ and died on 3 Oct 2001¹³³⁸ at age 76. They had two children: **Georgia** and **Jo**.

Paul's last residence was Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan according to Social Security Death Index.

Georgia Woolrich

Georgia married **Billie Ralph Dalton**. They had one son: **Kristopher Blake**.

Kristopher Blake Dalton

Jo Woolrich

Edwina Heinsohn was born on 8 Oct 1930 in Williamson County, Texas,¹³³⁹ died in Nov 1964¹³⁴⁰ at age 34, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Juneau, Juneau Borough, Alaska.¹³⁴¹

Edwina married **Richard Knowles Heacock Jr.**^{1342,1343} Richard was born on 5 Jan 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹³⁴⁴ and died on 2 Aug 2010 in Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska¹³⁴⁴ at age 84. They had four children: **Luanne**, **Lorelle**, **Linnea**, and **Lavonne**.

Richard K. Heacock Jr. (1926-2010)

Richard Knowles Heacock Jr., oldest surviving son of Richard Knowles and Harriet Derry Heacock, died at his home in Fairbanks on Monday, Aug. 2, 2010. Dick was born in Austin, Texas on Jan. 5, 1926. He grew up with his brothers Edward, Jack and Fred in the Texas towns of Pharr, Floresville, Taft, Yoakum and Laredo before entering Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas.

In 1943, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy, trained to serve as a hospital apprentice first class and was stationed in Saipan as World War II came to an end in the Pacific. Dick was an accomplished clarinetist who won state honors and played in the Heacock Family Band for church services. Dick's marriage to Edwina Heinsohn was blessed with four wonderful daughters: Luanne, Lorelle, Linnea and Lavonne.

Dick's ministry began at the Ingleside Methodist Church across the bay from Corpus Christi. When the missionary bishop of Alaska called to invite him to serve, he and Edwina quickly accepted the appointment to serve as an associate for Anchorage First Church, then for 10 years he served as pastor for the Juneau Methodist Church at the state capitol.

Edwina suffered a fatal stroke, so Dick and his four Ls made their way back to Austin where the elder Heacocks and Heinsohns could watch the youngsters while Dick worked to put life back together. Dick took an appointment as program director with the Church Center for the United Nations, married Barbara Lovelace of Denver, and brought the family to New York. Dick and Barbara added a son to the family, Eric Austin Heacock.

After stints at the Manor, Oak Park and Fannin United Methodist churches in the Southwest Texas Conference, the bishop of Alaska once again called Dick to serve as pastor of the Fairbanks First United Methodist Church. After seven years there, he took retirement status and began a 20-year volunteer service as editor of the monthly newsletter, PREPARE. Dick was a speed reader, had a keen mind, the passion of an Old Testament prophet and used the newsletter to inform, wheedle, arouse and otherwise stimulate churches, synagogues and cathedrals in Alaska to take on public issues that demanded the conscience of the people.

1338. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-20-7370; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1339. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1340. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49513812, only month and year shown.

1341. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49513812.

1342. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Luanne, Lorelle, and Linnea. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1343. Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 15 Aug 2010, *Obituary of Richard K. Heacock Jr.*

1344. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-26-8774; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Dick read four to six books each week, probed behind the issues, informed church leaders and provided voluminous reading lists to keep his public informed. His readers were among the best-informed anywhere.

Two days after he mailed his last issue of PREPARE, Dick entered the hospital ICU. Eight days later, he gave his body permission to let it go in peace. He had consulted with his doctor about end of life issues. Because of congestive heart failure, he and his doctor put their plan into effect. He used his last viable energy to complete his life work of justice for all.

A service was held Tuesday, Aug. 10, at First United Methodist Church. Arrangements were entrusted to Fairbanks Funeral Home.

Published in Daily News-Miner on August 11, 2010

Luanne Heacock

Lorelle Heacock

Lorelle married **Joseph W. Becton Jr.**

Linnea Heacock

Lavonne Heacock

Lavonne married **Mark E. Kishego II.**

Finis Alvis Grimes was born on 30 Jul 1896,¹³⁴⁵ died on 11 Feb 1898¹³⁴⁵ at age 1, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁴⁶

Lester Elton Grimes Sr^{1347,1348,1349,1350} was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Texas,^{1351,1352} died on 1 Jun 1985 in Lubbock County, Texas^{1352,1353} at age 85, and was buried in City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.¹³⁴⁶

In the 1910 census, Lester was listed as a farm laborer on the home farm. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a merchant with his own store in Bell County, Texas. He was renting his home. At the time of the 1930 census which was taken 9 Apr 1930, Lester rented his home in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, for \$50 a month. He was a manager for Goodyear Tire. His nephew Windford (?) Grimes 25 was listed with the family. He was a salesman. (This may be his brother Ernest's son Winfred who was listed with his own family on 4 Apr 1930 in Bell County, Texas, as a salesman.)

Transcription of his birth date at FindAGrave.com shows 20 Jun 1900. I chose to use the date he gave on his WWI draft registration and on the Social Security Death Index, 20 Jun 1899.

Lester married **Mary Thelma**^{1349,1350} about 1918. Mary was born on 24 Feb 1904 in Texas,¹³⁴⁵ died on 7 Dec 1973¹³⁴⁵ at age 69, and was buried in City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.¹³⁵⁴ They had two children: **Lester Elton** and **Mary E.**

Thelma's father was born in Kentucky, her mother in Texas.

1345. *Tombstone.*

1346. *FindAGrave.com.*

1347. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1348. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Pg: 7A and 7B; ED: 28; Image: 591 and 592. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1349. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 5B; ED: 28; Image: 1004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1350. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas; Roll 2372; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 216.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1351. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bell County, Texas; Roll 1927363; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1352. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-50-7967; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1353. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1354. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 8703318.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 8703318.

Lester Elton Grimes Jr¹³⁵⁵ was born on 19 Feb 1921 in Bell County, Texas,^{1356,1357} died on 30 May 1999 in Lubbock County, Texas,^{1356,1358} at age 78, and was buried in City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.¹³⁵⁹

Lester received an accounting degree from Texas Tech University in 1942 and attended Harvard Graduate School in 1943. After serving in the Navy in WWII, he returned to Lubbock, Texas, and established Grimes Insurance Agency in 1948. He was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He served on the board of directors of the Milam Children Training Center as well as many other community and civic organizations.

Social Security had his last residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

He served in the military as Lieutenant JG, US Navy in the Pacific during World War II.

Lester married **Mildred Alyne Willis** on 6 Oct 1950 in Lubbock County, Texas. Mildred was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Navarro County, Texas,¹³⁶⁰ died on 27 Jul 2003¹³⁶⁰ at age 77, and was buried in City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.¹³⁵⁹ They had four children: **Donald Arthur, Marianna, Lizann,** and **Robert Hunter.**

Mildred's father was Ralph B. Willis.

Social Security had her last residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Dr Donald Arthur Grimes

Donald married **Patricia Renee Swain.** They had two children: **Thomas Hunter** and **Kelley Renee.**

Thomas Hunter Grimes

Kelley Renee Grimes

Marianna Grimes

Marianna married **Brockman Dingee King,** son of **Beverly Dingee King** and **Virginia Grey Stogner.**

Marianna next married **Jerry Lee Chapman,** son of **D. R. Chapman** and **Cleva Geneva Stewart.** They had one daughter: **Lauren Renee.**

Lauren Renee Chapman

Lizann Grimes

Lizann married **Gary Clifford Woodson.** They had three children: **Joshua Taylor, Nathaniel Hunter,** and **Jacob Colin.**

Joshua Taylor Woodson

Nathaniel Hunter Woodson

Jacob Colin Woodson

1355. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas; Roll 2372; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 216.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1356. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-10-5191; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1357. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1921_0007; Certificate Number: 7307. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1358. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1359. *FindAGrave.com.*

1360. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-36-1489; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Dr Robert Hunter Grimes

Robert married **Robin Rynn Chavez**. They had two children: **Katheryne Taylor** and **Tom Hayden**.

Katheryne Taylor Grimes

Tom Hayden Grimes

Mary E. Grimes

Lester next married **Beverly Norwood**.

Mary Caroline Grimes^{1361,1362,1363} was born on 20 Feb 1860 in Whitehall, Bell County, Texas and died on 20 Feb 1885 in Bell County, Texas at age 25.

Mary married **Robert Andrew Ellis**, son of **Calvin Ellis** and **Martha White**, on 11 Oct 1877 in Bell County, Texas. Robert was born on 9 Aug 1856 in Mississippi and died on 11 Mar 1945 in Texas at age 88. They had two children: **Ira David** and **Robert Lee**.

Ira David Ellis was born on 4 Aug 1878 in Bell County, Texas¹³⁶⁴ and died on 6 Oct 1969 in Bell County, Texas¹³⁶⁴ at age 91.

Ira married **Ethel B. Bowers** in 1902. Ethel was born on 9 Aug 1881¹³⁶⁴ and died on 2 Dec 1953¹³⁶⁴ at age 72.

Robert Lee Ellis was born in 1885 and died in 1885.

Lewis Payton Grimes Jr^{1362,1363,1365,1366,1367,1368} was born on 30 Sep 1862 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,¹³⁶⁹ died on 29 Sep 1929 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas¹³⁶⁹ at age 66, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁶⁹ He was usually called Pate.

The 1880 census showed that Lewis Jr worked on the farm. At the time of the 1900 census, Lewis was a stock farmer. He owned his farm in Coryell County, Texas, free of any mortgage. By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Sterling County, Texas. Lewis was listed as a stock farmer who owned his farm free of any mortgage. He was listed the same in the 1920 census, except there he was shown to be paying a mortgage.

Pate married **Viola Victorine Kirk**,^{1363,1365,1366,1367,1368,1370} daughter of **Sylvester Purl Kirk**¹³⁷⁰ and **Eliza Jane White**,^{1363,1365,1370,1371,1372} on 25 Dec 1883 in Bell County, Texas. Viola was born in Oct 1866 in Texas¹³⁶⁴ and died in 1920¹³⁶⁴ at age 54. They had five children: **Vinnie E.**, **Linnie J.**, **Etna**, **Lewis Elmon**, and **Myrtle Erah**.

record title:Texas Marriages, 1837-1973

groom's name:L. Pate Grimes

bride's name:Viola V. Kirk

marriage date:25 Dec 1883

marriage place:Bell Co., Texas

indexing project (batch) number:M59134-3

system origin:Texas-EASy

source film number:981035

By the time of the 1900 census, Viola had borne 4 children, with 2 still living. Her father's birthplace was shown as unknown, her mother's as Alabama. In the 1910 census, they were both reported to have been born in Texas. In the

1361. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1362. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1363. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1364. *Tombstone*.

1365. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1366. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll T623_1624; Page: 15B; ED: 44. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1367. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Sterling, Texas; Roll T624_1589; Page: 7A; ED: 253; Image: 1172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1368. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Sterling, Texas; Roll T625_1842; Page: 6A; ED: 185; Image: 1052. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1369. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 46727.

1370. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll: M593_1575; Page: 93A; Image: 189; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1371. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1372. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 13A; ED: 27; Image: 571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1920 census, the father was reported as born in Mississippi, the mother in Alabama.

Vinnie E. Grimes was born on 16 Aug 1885,¹³⁷³ died on 1 Dec 1890¹³⁷³ at age 5, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.

Linnie J. Grimes was born in 1889¹³⁷³ and died in 1894¹³⁷³ at age 5.

Etna Grimes^{1374,1375,1376} was born in Aug 1892 in Texas.

Etna married **William E. Green**.

Lewis Elmon Grimes^{1374,1375,1376,1377} was born on 14 May 1895 in Texas¹³⁷⁸ and died on 24 Dec 1977 in Bexar County, Texas^{1379,1380} at age 82.

Elmon's WWI draft registration card showed that he was a self-employed farmer in Sterling County, Texas. He was single. At the time of the 1920 census, Elmon was listed as a laborer on the home farm in Sterling County, Texas.

Myrtle Erah Grimes^{1375,1377} was born on 28 Dec 1901 in Texas^{1373,1381} and died on 24 Aug 1984 in Dallas County, Texas^{1373,1380,1381} at age 82.

Social Security had her last residence as Irving, Dallas County, Texas.

Myrtle married **John Lee Beard**. Jack was born in 1901¹³⁷³ and died in 1972¹³⁷³ at age 71. He was usually called Jack.

Thomas Edwin Grimes^{1376,1382,1383} was born on 1 Mar 1866 in Bell County, Texas,¹³⁷³ died on 2 Oct 1880 in Bell County, Texas¹³⁷³ at age 14, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁸⁴

The 1880 census showed that Thomas worked on the farm.

Transcription at FindAGrave.com has the death date as 2 Oct 1880, no photo.

Lewis next married **Sarah Ann Huchingson**,¹³⁸³ daughter of **William Martin Huchingson** and **Martha Ellen Henderson**, about 1870.¹³⁸⁵ Sarah was born on 5 Sep 1845 in Arkansas,¹³⁷³ died on 22 Aug 1894 in Bell County, Texas¹³⁷³ at age 48, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁸⁶ They had 11 children: **John Franklin, Martin Allen, Robert Lee, Martha Edna, Lula Erah, Newton Bascom, Jesse, Norah, Arminta Ellen, Charles Wesley, and Louis**.

Transcription at FindAGrave.com has the birth date as 5 Sep 1845, no photo.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26594889.

1373. *Tombstone*.

1374. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll T623_1624; Page: 15B; ED: 44. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1375. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Sterling, Texas; Roll T624_1589; Page: 7A; ED: 253; Image: 1172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1376. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1377. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Sterling, Texas; Roll T625_1842; Page: 6A; ED: 185; Image: 1052. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1378. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Sterling County, Texas; Roll 1983670; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1379. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-03-1411; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1380. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1381. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-07-4973; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1382. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1383. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1384. *FindAGrave.com*.

1385. Patti Vance Hays, *Found Leaves and Branches* (pvhwdh@cablelynx.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom: phays).

1386. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26594889.

John Franklin Grimes^{1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392} was born on 20 Nov 1871 in Bland, Bell County, Texas,¹³⁹³ died on 16 Jul 1961 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{1393,1394} at age 89, and was buried on 17 Jul 1961 in Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁹³

In the 1900 census, John was listed as head of household with 5 of his younger brothers and sisters living with him. He was a farmer and he owned his farm in Bell County, Texas, free of any mortgage. By the time of the 1910 census, he had married and moved to Erath County, Texas, where he rented the farm he worked on. It was considered a general farm. His brother, Bascom, was living with them. He was back in Bell County, Texas, at the time of the 1920 census. He rented. He was farming a general farm. At the time of the 1930 census, John was renting in Bell County, Texas. He continued to farm.

He lived in Temple, Bell County, Texas, the last 14 years of his life.

John married **Lou Ella Lucinda Rebecca Roper**,^{1389,1390,1391,1392,1395} daughter of **James H. Roper** and **Susie Parter**, about 1903. Lou was born on 9 Jan 1880 in Pickens, Pickens County, South Carolina,^{1396,1397} died on 11 May 1970 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{1394,1397} at age 90, and was buried on 12 May 1970 in Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁹⁷ Another name for Lou was Lou Ellen Roper. They had five children: **Susie Violet**, **Otho Lee Roy**, **Mable**, **Mary Frances**, and **Dorothy Ellen**.

By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 2 children with both still living. Social Security Death Index had her death as 15 May 1970. The death certificate and Texas Death Index had 11 May 1970.

She went by Lou Ella. The full name is from her granddaughter Melba Wall.

Susie Violet Grimes^{1389,1390} was born on 21 Sep 1904 in Texas,^{1398,1399} died on 11 Sep 2005¹³⁹⁸ at age 100, and was buried in Pendleton Cemetery, Pendleton, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁰

Susie married **Hubert Wilburn Epperson**. Hubert was born on 7 Sep 1903,^{1399,1401} died on 21 Feb 1983 in Bell County, Texas^{1394,1399,1401} at age 79, and was buried in Pendleton Cemetery, Pendleton, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁰ They had two children: **Mary Ella** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

Mary Ella Epperson

Mary married **James Leonidas Curl**. They had two children: **Laura Lee** and **Amy Sue**.

Laura Lee Curl

Laura married **Claud Everett Hobby**. They had two children: **Jessica Curl** and **Kaitlyn Grace**.

Jessica Curl Hobby

Kaitlyn Grace Hobby

1387. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1388. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1389. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Erath, Texas; Roll T624_1550; Page: 1A; ED: 24; Image: 851. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1390. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1391. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 9A; ED: 30; Image: 483.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1392. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1393. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37333.

1394. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1395. *Melba Wall Stanton, Interview* (6 Jan 2010).

1396. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-86-9600; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1397. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31110.

1398. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-7291; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1399. *Tombstone*.

1400. *FindAGrave.com*.

1401. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-07-7666; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Amy Sue Curl

Amy married **Dave Michael Barnett**, son of **Charles Albert Barnett Jr** and **Maxine Preston**.

Amy next married **Louis Labe Dickstein**. They had one son: **Dylan Alexander Curl**.

Dylan Alexander Curl Dickstein

Elizabeth Ann Epperson

Otho Lee Roy Grimes^{1402,1403,1404} was born on 24 Nov 1908 in Erath County, Texas,^{1405,1406} died on 20 Jan 2008^{1405,1406} at age 99, and was buried in Pendleton Cemetery, Pendleton, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁷

His Texas Birth Index record differs by one day from what Social Security had for him and what is on his tombstone:

Date of Birth: 25 Nov 1908 Birth County: Erath Mother's Name: J F Grimes Certificate Number: 52356 Roll Number: 1903_0011

At the time of the 1930 census, Otho was newly married. He was listed in Temple, Bell County, Texas, where he worked as a delivery man. The company name is illegible. He rented his home for \$22.50 a month.

Otho worked for the Santa Fe Railroad from 1941 until he retired in 1973. He and his wife traveled extensively on their railroad passes. He became a collector of railroad date nails, railroad lanterns and old locks. He was a deacon at Immanuel Baptist Church in Temple, Texas, and later at the First Baptist Church of Little River, Texas. He was a Mason.

He was affectionately known as "Dad-O" to his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and "Uncle L" to his many nieces and nephews.

Social Security had his last residence as Andrews, Andrews County, Texas. He had lived there since 1986 to be near his son.¹⁴⁰⁸

Otho married **Bonnie Maurine Webb**,^{1404,1408} daughter of **Joseph Henry Webb Sr** and **Elsie Reece Chaney**, on 6 Apr 1930 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Rene was born on 28 Sep 1911 in Bell County, Texas,^{1406,1409} died on 2 Oct 2002 in Andrews County, Texas^{1406,1409} at age 91, and was buried in Pendleton Cemetery, Pendleton, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁷ She was usually called Rene. They had one son: **Morris Dale**.

Her Texas Birth Index record differs by one day from what Social Security had for her and what is on her tombstone:

Date of Birth: 27 Sep 1911 Birth County: Bell Mother's Name: Joe Webb Certificate Number: 39704 Roll Number: 1911_0012

Social Security had her last residence as Andrews, Andrews County, Texas.

Morris Dale Grimes Sr

Morris married **Barbara June Couch**, daughter of **Charles B. Couch** and **Myrtle Ruth Hays**. They had two children: **Morris Dale** and **Susan Denise**.

1402. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Erath, Texas; Roll T624_1550; Page: 1A; ED: 24; Image: 851. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1403. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1404. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 200.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1405. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-07-8777; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1406. *Tombstone*.

1407. *FindAGrave.com*.

1408. *FindAGrave.com*, Otho Grimes memorial at the website.

1409. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-26-8502; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Morris Dale Grimes Jr

Morris married **Peggy Lynn Watson**. They had two children: **Kelan Dale** and **Kyndel Lynn**.

Kelan Dale Grimes

Kyndel Lynn Grimes

Susan Denise Grimes

Susan married **Johnny Allison**. They had two children: **Colter** and **Tate**.

Colter Allison

Tate Allison

Mable Grimes¹⁴¹⁰ was born about 1912 in Texas.

Mary Frances Grimes

Mary married **James Alton Wall**,^{1411,1412} son of **William Henwell Wall**^{1411,1412,1413} and **Annie Ardie Holt**,^{1411,1412,1413} James was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Bell County, Texas,¹⁴¹⁴ died on 14 Dec 1995 in Bell County, Texas^{1414,1415} at age 85, and was buried in Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas. They had three children: **Melba Lujean**, **Janice Fran**, and **James Byron**.

Social Security had his last residence as Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Melba Lujean Wall

Melba married **George Howard Stanton III**. George was born on 18 Feb 1930 in Stewartsville, Warren County, New Jersey¹⁴¹⁶ and died on 22 Oct 2003¹⁴¹⁶ at age 73. They had five children: **Linda Gail**, **Sheila Lea**, **Cheryl Ann**, **Donna Kay**, and **Paula Sue**.

Social Security had his last residence as Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

He served in the military as TSgt (E7), US Air Force in 1948-1968 in New Mexico, South Dakota, Africa, Turkey, Minnesota, England, Waco Texas, Vietnam, Austin Texas.¹⁴¹⁷

Linda Gail Stanton

Linda married **John Ed Abraham**, son of **Johnny Paul Abraham** and **Lucy Ann Heese**. They had three children: **Lee Alan**, **Paul Bradley**, and **Alysha Dawn**.

Lee Alan Abraham

Lee married **Annette Elizabeth Tabb**, daughter of **William Elvin Tabb** and **Dorothy Jeanette Probst**. They had two children: **Jonathan Paul** and **Katelyn Lea**.

Jonathan Paul Abraham

1410. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1411. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll: T625_1776; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1412. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll: 4547939; Page: 2B; Image: 470.0; Family History Library Film: 2342025. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1413. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T624_1542; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 1010; FHL Number: 1375555. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1414. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-16-5071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1415. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1416. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 163-24-3132; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1417. *Melba Wall Stanton, Interview* (6 Jan 2010).

Katelyn Lea Abraham

Paul Bradley Abraham

Paul married **Stacey Bradley**, daughter of **Richard Charles Bradley** and **Molly Maloy**. They had one daughter: **Jillian Elise**.

Jillian Elise Abraham

Alysha Dawn Abraham

Alysha married **Gary A. Currie**.

Sheila Lea Stanton

Sheila married **Eligio Saucedo**, son of **Benito Saucedo** and **Eloisia Garcia**. They had four children: **Michael David**, **Angela Leann**, **Caleb Eligio**, and **Erik Scott**.

Michael David Saucedo

Angela Leann Saucedo

Caleb Eligio Saucedo

Erik Scott Saucedo

Cheryl Ann Stanton

Cheryl married **Randall Duane Nitschke**, son of **Rudolph Herman J. Nitschke** and **Bonnie Flo Price**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Ann (Nitschke)**.

Jennifer Ann (Nitschke) Stanton

Jennifer married **Jose A. Gomez**.

Donna Kay Stanton

Donna married **David Albert Chapman**, son of **Eugene Jefferson Chapman** and **Gloria Gean Carlisle**. They had two children: **Joshua David** and **Jeremiah Don**.

Joshua David Chapman

Jeremiah Don Chapman

Donna next married **Billy Pat Dowell**, son of **Billy Bruce Dowell** and **Charleen Patrick**.

Donna next married **Todd Nichols**.

Paula Sue Stanton

Paula married **Jeffrey Alan Donnell**, son of **Marvin Hugh Donnell** and **Janey Lynn Raney**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Marie (Donnell)**.

Ashley Marie (Donnell) Williams

Paula next married **Mark Wayne Williams**. They had three children: **Ashley Marie (Donnell)**, **Jarrold Wayne**, and **Audra Leigh**.

Ashley Marie (Donnell) Williams

Jarrold Wayne Williams

Audra Leigh Williams

Paula next married **Carl William Johannsen**, son of **William Miquel Johannsen** and **Carol Lee Phillips**.

Paula next married **Michael R. Delozier**.

Janice Fran Wall

Janice married **Kenneth Lee Ellis**. They had two children: **Kenneth Craig** and **Jeffrey James**.

Kenneth Craig Ellis

Kenneth married **Terri K. Goldston**.

Kenneth next married **Ronda Rachele Abel**, daughter of **Jack Lanier Abel** and **Willie Pearl Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Casey Brooke**.

Casey Brooke Ellis

Jeffrey James Ellis

Jeffrey married **Bobbi Ann Estes**, daughter of **Cecil Ray Estes** and **Margaret Lucille Edison**. They had one daughter: **Heather Nicole**.

Heather Nicole Ellis

Janice next married **Melvin A. Koskela**.

James Byron Wall

James married **Margaret Ellen Yuhl**. They had one son: **James Christopher**.

James Christopher Wall

Dorothy Ellen Grimes

Dorothy married **John Wesley Watts**,¹⁴¹⁸ son of **A. Eugene Watts** and **Annie**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Coryell County, Texas. John was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Bell County, Texas,^{1419,1420} died on 20 Mar 2006 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹⁴¹⁹ at age 88, and was buried in Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴²¹ They had two children: **John Wallace** and **William Bruce**.

John was a Mason. He was a 50 year member and past Master of Knob Creek Lodge #401, Temple, Texas. He was also a member of Knights Templar Commandry, Scottish Rite, and Past Patron of Temple Chapter Order of the Eastern Star. He served as District Deputy Grand Master of the 48th Masonic District in 1982. He was a faithful member of Oak Park Methodist Church, Temple, Texas. His favorite hobby was spending summers camping in Colorado.

He served in the military US Army, 10th Armored Infantry Battalion of the 4th Armored Division in 1943-1944 in Germany, France, Czechoslovakia, and Belgium during World War II.¹⁴¹⁸

John Wallace Watts

John married **Norma Jean Newman**, daughter of **Georgia Newton Newman** and **Nettie Mae Jennings**. They had one son: **Justin Wade**.

1418. *Obituary of John Wesley Watts*.

1419. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-18-6114; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1420. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1917_0012; Certificate Number: 37960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1421. *FindAGrave.com*.

Justin Wade Watts

Justin married **Mary Ethel Ford**, daughter of **Carrol Jones Ford** and **Thresa Juanita Buffington**. They had two children: **Johnathan Wesley** and **Crystal Jeanine**.

Johnathan Wesley Watts

Crystal Jeanine Watts

William Bruce Watts

William married **Linda Lou Krause**, daughter of **Vernon Edward Krause** and **Wanda Lou Roper**. They had two children: **Michael Bruce** and **Lori Sue**.

Michael Bruce Watts

Lori Sue Watts

Lori married **John Daniel Volney**, son of **Daniel Frank Volney Jr** and **Sally Ann Sladovnik**. They had one son: **Andrew**.

Andrew Volney

William next married **Diane**.

Martin Allen Grimes^{1422,1423,1424,1425,1426} was born on 25 Jan 1873 in Bell County, Texas,^{1427,1428} died on 9 Jul 1939 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas¹⁴²⁸ at age 66, and was buried on 12 Jul 1939 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴²⁹

At the time of the 1900 census, he was a school teacher in Bell County, Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, Martin was teaching school in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas and living with his sister Edna's family. When Martin registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a merchant employed by Gatsy Vad... Dry Goods ... Mfg. Company (unclear) in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. His wife, Fannie, was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, his occupation was merchant of dry goods. He rented his home in Snyder.

Martin married **Fanny Combs**.^{1425,1426} Fanny was born about 1885 in Missouri.

Her father was born in Mississippi, her mother in Arkansas. At the time of the 1920 census, her occupation was saleslady of dry goods.

Robert Lee Grimes¹⁴²⁶ was born on 4 Dec 1874 in Bell County, Texas,¹⁴²⁸ died on 25 Jul 1876 in Bell County, Texas¹⁴²⁸ at age 1, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴²⁹

Martha Edna Grimes^{1422,1424,1426,1430} was born on 22 Oct 1876 in Bell County, Texas, died on 22 May 1966 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado at age 89, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴³¹

By the time of the 1910 census, Edna had borne 2 children, with both still living. On the 1920 census, she was widowed and listed as head of household . Her occupation was housekeeper.

1422. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1423. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1424. 1910 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624_1588; Page: 15B; ED: 230; Image: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1425. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625_1845; Page: 22B; ED: 216; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1426. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancesters* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1427. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1428. *Tombstone*.

1429. *FindAGrave.com*.

1430. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625_1845; Page: 19A; ED: 216; Image: 76. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1431. Patti Vance Hays, *Found Leaves and Branches* (pvhwdh@cablelynx.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom: phays).

Martha married **James P. Watts**^{1424,1426} about 1900. James was born about 1870 in Mississippi and died before 1920. They had two children: **Jewel** and **Paschar**.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was a hardware salesman in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Two of his wife's brothers were listed as part of his household. He rented his home. His parents were born in Mississippi.

Jewel Watts^{1432,1433} was born about 1900 in Texas.

At the time of the 1920 census, she was working as a school teacher.

Paschar Watts^{1432,1433} was born about 1909 in Texas.

Lula Erah Grimes^{1434,1435,1436,1437,1438} was born on 19 Oct 1878 in Bell County, Texas,^{1439,1440} died on 5 Jul 1961 in Belton, Bell County, Texas^{1439,1440} at age 82, and was buried on 7 Jul 1961 in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.^{1439,1441}

Erah was a school teacher at the time of the 1900 census. At the time of the 1920 census, Erah was running a boarding house in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas. She lived in Belton, Bell County, Texas, the last 15 years of her life. The informant on her death certificate was Mrs. Fred W. Hall.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11442239.

Lula married **Leroy Edward Hickman**^{1436,1437} about 1906. Leroy was born on 1 Dec 1852 in Ouachita County, Arkansas,¹⁴⁴⁰ died on 2 Dec 1923 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas¹⁴⁴⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Hico Cemetery, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁴⁴² They had two children: **Opal H.** and **Martha Inez**.

The marriage to Lula Grimes was his second. His first wife died in 1904. His father was born in Mississippi, his mother in Arkansas. At the time of the 1910 census, Leroy owned his farm in Erath County free of any mortgage. He was farming a general farm. He listed no occupation on the 1920 census.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 14494977.

Opal H. Hickman^{1436,1437,1443} was born on 14 Aug 1906 in Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁴⁴⁴

At the time of the 1930 census, Opal was a public school teacher in Uvalde County, Texas.

Martha Inez Hickman¹⁴³⁷ was born on 11 May 1912 in Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁴⁴⁴

Lula next married **Hicks**.¹⁴⁴⁵

Newton Bascom Grimes^{1435,1436,1438,1446,1447} was born on 24 Oct 1880 in Bell County, Texas,^{1448,1449} died on 8 Jul 1961 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹⁴⁴⁹ at age 80, and was buried on 10 Jul 1961 in San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁴⁵⁰

1432. 1910 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624_1588; Page: 15B; ED: 230; Image: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1433. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625_1845; Page: 19A; ED: 216; Image: 76. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1434. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1435. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1436. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Erath, Texas; Roll T624_1550; Page: 1A; ED: 24; Image: 851. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1437. 1920 United States Federal Census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; Roll T625_1801; Page: 8B; ED: 6; Image: 163. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1438. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1439. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37377.

1440. *Tombstone*.

1441. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 11442239.

1442. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14494977.

1443. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Uvalde, Texas; Roll 2404; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 260.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1444. Patti Vance Hays, *Found Leaves and Branches* (pvhwdh@cablelynx.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom: phays).

1445. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37377 for Lula. It was the surname used for her.

1446. 1920 United States Federal Census, Dallas Precinct 26, Dallas, Texas; Roll T625_1793; Page: 1 0B; ED: 53; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1447. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 20A; ED: 171; Image: 607.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1448. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll 1953182; Draft Board: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1449. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37351.

1450. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37351 Says Roselawn Memorial, but cemetery has been renamed.

Bascum was listed as a farm laborer in the 1900 census. At the time of the 1910 census, he was in Erath County, Texas, living with his brother John. He was listed as a farmer on a general farm. When Bascum registered for the WWI draft, he was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. The record showed he had a broken knee cap. By the time of the 1920 census, he had married. He was working as a foreman in a motor repair shop in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He rented his home. At the time of the 1930 census, Bascum was a fabric worker for the government in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He owned his home valued at \$2500.

His last residence was San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He had retired from civil service.

Newton married **Margaret L. Mobley**,^{1451,1452} daughter of **John B. Mobley** and **Mary McCoy**, about 1911. May was born on 7 Aug 1889 in Arkansas,¹⁴⁵³ died on 17 Sep 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas¹⁴⁵³ at age 82, and was buried on 18 Sep 1971 in San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁴⁵³ She was usually called May. They had four children: **Mary Ellen, Lewis, Elbert Bascum**, and **Melvin Kenneth**.

She lived in San Antonio, Texas, more than 10 years prior to her death.

Mary Ellen Grimes^{1451,1452} was born about 1913 in Texas.

Lewis Grimes

Elbert Bascum Grimes

Elbert married **Frances Giesick**. They had one son: **Garry Elbert**.

Garry Elbert Grimes

Elbert next married **Frances Mayogene Hogue**. They had one son: **Michael Bascum**.

Michael Bascum Grimes

Melvin Kenneth Grimes^{1451,1452,1454} was born on 9 Feb 1917 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas,¹⁴⁵⁴ died on 9 Jan 2009 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁴⁵⁴ at age 91, and was buried on 19 Jan 2009 in Mission Park Cemetery South, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁴⁵⁴

ARLINGTON -- M. Kenneth Grimes, 91, passed away on Friday, January 9, 2009 in Arlington. Graveside Service: Monday, Jan. 19 at 11:00 a.m. at Mission Park Cemetery South, San Antonio. Military honors by the U.S. Navy honor guard will be provided. Memorial Service: Saturday, Jan. 24 at 2:00 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church of Arlington, 1200 S. Collins with Rev. Robert McClelland officiating. A family reception will be held following the memorial service at the church. Memorials: Memorial gifts may be made to the at 800-242-8721. Ken was born on February 9, 1917 in Comanche, TX to Newton B. and May Mobley Grimes. He was raised in San Antonio and graduated from South San Antonio High School. Ken graduated from Texas A&I in 1940 where he ran track, and played basketball and football. In football he earned 4 letters, was captain for two years, and made the All-Alamo Conference team. In 1973, he was inducted into the Texas A&I Football Hall of Fame. Ken served in the U.S. Navy during WWII as a Lieutenant Commander earning a Bronze Star. He was a branch manager for Associates Finance Company and Sr. V.P. at First Bank and Trust in Bryan for many years. Ken was a long time Rotarian in Bryan and Nacogdoches and a Paul Harris Fellow. He was also a member of the Arabia Temple of Houston Masonic Lodge for many years, a 32 degree Mason. Ken was a resident of Arlington since 2005 and attended the First Presbyterian Church. He enjoyed playing golf, hunting and fishing, and the outdoors. Ken is preceded in death by his sister, Mary Hoffman and brother, Lewis Grimes. Survivors: Wife of 65 years, Eloise Taylor Grimes of Arlington; daughter, Sheri Schember Quick and husband, Dr. James Campbell Quick of Arlington; son, Robert K. "Bob" Grimes and wife, Becky of Boerne; brother, Elbert B. Grimes of San Antonio; and 5 grandchildren, Kyle Schember, Kari Lu and husband, Jimmy, Jefferson Grimes, Jordan Grimes and wife, Whitney, and Molly Kate Grimes.
Wade Family Funeral Home
Arlington, TX

1451. 1920 United States Federal Census, Dallas Precinct 26, Dallas, Texas; Roll T625_1793; Page: 1 0B; ED: 53; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1452. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 20A; ED: 171; Image: 607.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1453. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 61417.

1454. San Antonio Express-News, 13 Jan 2009, *Obituary of Kenneth Grimes*.

817-274-9233

He served in the military as Lt. Commander, US Navy in World War II.

Melvin married **Eloise Taylor**. They had two children: **Sherilyn Kay** and **Robert Kenneth** .

Sherilyn Kay Grimes

Sherri married **Kurt Alan Schember**, son of **Victor Earl Schember** and **Marion Elizabeth**, on 27 Jan 1968 in Brazos County, Texas.¹⁴⁵⁵ Kurt was born on 26 Jul 1945¹⁴⁵⁶ and died on 3 Dec 1984 in Harris County, Texas^{1456,1457} at age 39. They had two children: **Kyle Alan** and **Kari Elizabeth**.

Kyle Alan Schember

Kari Elizabeth Schember

Kari married **Brian C. Hildabrand**.

Kari next married **Jimmy**.

Sherri next married **Dr James Campbell Quick**.

Robert Kenneth Grimes

Bob married **Rebecca Lou Hancock**, daughter of **Bluefford Gordan Hancock** and **Katie Lou Harris**. They had three children: **Jefferson Taylor**, **Jordan Clark**, and **Molly Kate**.

Jefferson Taylor Grimes

Jordan Clark Grimes

Jordan married **Whitney S. Corbett**.

Molly Kate Grimes

Jesse Grimes^{1458,1459,1460} was born on 14 Jan 1883 in Bell County, Texas¹⁴⁶¹ and died on 6 Aug 1938 in Hemphill County, Texas¹⁴⁵⁷ at age 55.

Jesse was listed as a farm laborer in the 1900 census. He wasn't working at the time of the 1910 census. He was living with his sister Edna's family in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. When Jesse registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was working as a druggist in Wylie, Collin County, Texas. He listed his brother Martin Allen Grimes of Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, as his nearest relative.

Jesse married **Beryl Skiles**.¹⁴⁶⁰ Beryl was born on 11 Nov 1892¹⁴⁶² and died on 20 Jun 1920¹⁴⁶² at age 27. They had one daughter: **Infant daughter**.

Infant daughter Grimes was born on 20 Jun 1920¹⁴⁶² and died on 20 Jun 1920.¹⁴⁶²

Norah Grimes¹⁴⁶⁰ was born on 11 Jun 1883 in Bell County, Texas,¹⁴⁶² died on 5 Apr 1887 in Bell County, Texas¹⁴⁶² at age 3, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁶³

FindAGrave.com transcription is completely different from what you see by looking at the tombstone. I used what is on the tombstone. The birth date however is too close to that of her brother Jesse, if you trust the date he gave on his

1455. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1456. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-70-9191; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1457. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1458. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1459. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624_1588; Page: 15B; ED: 230; Image: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1460. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1461. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Collin County, Texas; Roll 1952488; Draft Board: 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1462. *Tombstone*.

1463. *FindAGrave.com*.

WWI draft registration.

Arminta Ellen Grimes^{1464,1465,1466,1467} was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Bell County, Texas,^{1468,1469} died on 24 Feb 1978 in Bell County, Texas^{1468,1469,1470} at age 93, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹

By the time of the 1910 census, Arminta had borne 3 children with 1 still living.

Arminta married **Albert Leslie Nibling**,^{1465,1466,1467,1472,1473,1474,1475} son of **Frederick L. Nibling** and **Allena A. Nichols**, about 1905. Albert was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Bell County, Texas,^{1469,1474,1475} died on 19 Apr 1951 in Bell County, Texas^{1469,1470,1474} at age 72, and was buried on 21 Apr 1951 in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.^{1471,1474} They had nine children: **Infant daughter, Infant son, Albert Lewis, Annelle, Mary Ruth, Madge A., Frederick Leslie, William Allen, and Lou Edna.**

When Albert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Belton, Bell County, Texas. His wife, Ellen, was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, Albert owned his home in Bell County, Texas, free of any mortgage. He was farming a grain farm. On the 1930 census, Albert listed the value of his property at \$20,000. (That must be the value of the farm.) The family was living on a farm in Bell County, Texas. He was farming a general farm. His last residence was on a rural route outside Belton, Bell County, Texas.

Infant daughter Nibling was born on 10 Mar 1906, died on 10 Mar 1906, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹

Infant son Nibling was born on 23 Jan 1907, died on 23 Jan 1907, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹

Albert Lewis Nibling Jr^{1465,1466,1473} was born on 19 Oct 1908,^{1469,1476} died on 23 Jan 1985 in Bell County, Texas^{1469,1470,1476} at age 76, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹

At the time of the 1930 census, Albert was living with his parents in Bell County, Texas, and farming a general farm.

Transcription at FindAGrave.com has the death date as 25 Jan 1985, no photo.

Albert married **Dorothy Louise Duckworth**. Dorothy was born on 13 Jan 1909,^{1469,1477} died on 2 Jul 2004^{1469,1477} at age 95, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹ They had one daughter: **Phyllis Allene**.

Phyllis Allene Nibling

Annelle Nibling^{1466,1473} was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Texas,¹⁴⁶⁹ died on 22 Jul 2000¹⁴⁶⁹ at age 88, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹ She was usually called Annie.

1464. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1465. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T624_1530; Page: 10A; ED: 28; Image: 597. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1466. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1467. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1468. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9266; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1469. *Tombstone*.

1470. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1471. *FindAGrave.com*.

1472. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T623_1610; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1473. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 481.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1474. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16613.

1475. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bell County, Texas; Roll 1927363; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1476. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-03-6387; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1477. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 021-22-9970; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Annie married **Rev Wallace Woodfin Pittman**. Wallace was born on 28 May 1908,^{1469,1478} died on 1 Oct 1993 in Williamson County, Texas^{1469,1470,1478} at age 85, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁷¹ They had two children: **Wallace William** and **Wannelle Marie**.

Social Security had his last residence as Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Wallace William Pittman

Wallace married **Margie Marie Hill**. They had three children: **Jana Jane**, **Wallace Wayne**, and **Gina Michelle**.

Jana Jane Pittman

Wallace Wayne Pittman

Wallace married **Bonnie Denise Dove**, daughter of **Thomas George Dove** and **Elizabeth Ann Patterson**.

Gina Michelle Pittman

Gina married **Kenneth Eric Hamilton**, son of **Marvin Edward Hamilton Sr** and **Dorothy Ruth Gill**. They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Sean Edward**.

Stephen Eric Hamilton

Sean Edward Hamilton

Wannelle Marie Pittman

Wannelle married **L. A. Linsteadt**. They had four children: **Stephen Wayne**, **Deborah Jo**, **Joni Ranae**, and **Toni Janae**.

Stephen Wayne Linsteadt

Stephen married **Melissa Ann Reaves**, daughter of **Bobby Gene Reaves** and **Ernestline Bivin**.

Stephen next married **Margaret Rose Easter**, daughter of **Wilton Russell Easter** and **Ruby Rose Powell**. They had one daughter: **Brittany Rose**.

Brittany Rose Linsteadt

Deborah Jo Linsteadt

Deborah married **Keith Alan Campbell**. They had one daughter: **Haley Marie**.

Haley Marie Campbell

Joni Ranae Linsteadt

Toni Janae Linsteadt

Toni married **Patrick Alan Reilly Sr**. They had two children: **Shannon Marie** and **Patrick Alan**.

Shannon Marie Reilly

Patrick Alan Reilly Jr

Mary Ruth Nibling^{1479,1480} was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Texas,¹⁴⁸¹ died on 24 Mar 2002¹⁴⁸¹ at age 88, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁸²

1478. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-62-6155; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1479. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1480. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 481.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Mary married **Charles Neusteter Brooker**. Charles was born on 1 Dec 1921,¹⁴⁸¹ died on 14 Jan 1972¹⁴⁸¹ at age 50, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁸²

Madge A. Nibling^{1483,1484} was born on 1 Sep 1915 in Texas,^{1481,1485} died on 15 Nov 1999^{1481,1485} at age 84, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁸²

Madge married **John B. Duncan**. John was born on 25 Dec 1909,^{1481,1486} died on 15 Mar 1995^{1481,1486} at age 85, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁸²

Frederick Leslie Nibling^{1483,1484} was born on 12 Sep 1917 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,^{1481,1487} died on 22 Feb 2006^{1481,1487} at age 88, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁸⁸

Frederick's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of college. His civilian occupation was classified as secondary school teacher and principal. He was single. He lived in Bell County, Texas.

Frederick Nibling

Temple Daily Telegram

Services for Frederick Leslie Nibling, 88, of Temple will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Harper-Talasek Funeral Home with the Rev Chris Hughes and the Rev Steve Nance officiating.

Burial will be in Moffat Cemetery.

Mr. Nibling died Wednesday, Feb 22, at a local nursing facility.

He was born in Moffat to Albert Leslie Nibling and Arminta Ellen Grimes. He attended Southwest Texas State Teachers College in San Marcos, receiving a bachelor's degree in education in 1941. He was employed by the Blessing school district from 1941 to 1942 as a principal of the high school and an athletic coach.

He was a personnel specialist for the Veterans Administration for 30 years. He ran the family farm in Moffat after retiring. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1942. He received an Authorized Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with three Bronze Campaign Stars, an Air Medal, American Theater Ribbon, Presidential Unit citation and Victory Medal World War II.

He moved back to Central Texas in 1945. He married Gladys Cole in New Haven, Conn., on June 26, 1943. He was a charter member of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Temple and church representative for a Boy Scout troop.

Survivors are his wife of Temple, two children, Fred Nibling Jr of Lakewood, Colo., and Susan Nibling of Dallas, and two grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Paul United Methodist Church of Temple.

Visitation is 6-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

He served in the military US Army in 1942-1945 in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater during World War II.¹⁴⁸⁹

1481. *Tombstone*.

1482. *FindAGrave.com*.

1483. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1484. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 481.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1485. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-12-6108; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1486. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-64-2906; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1487. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-16-1320; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1488. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13435488.

1489. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 7 Jul 1942; Enlistment City: San Antonio, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13435488.

Frederick married **Gladys Gussie Cale**. They had two children: **Frederick Leslie** and **Susan Cale**.

Frederick Leslie Nibling Jr

Frederick married **Nancy Priscilla Krause**, daughter of **Robert John Krause** and **Frieda Katherin Bernhardt**.

Susan Cale Nibling

William Allen Nibling^{1490,1491} was born on 14 Sep 1919,¹⁴⁹² died on 1 Aug 1992 in Bell County, Texas^{1492,1493} at age 72, and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁹⁴

William's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of college. His civilian occupation was classified as cook. He was single without dependents. He lived in Bell County, Texas.

He served in the military as Major, US Army in World War II.¹⁴⁹⁵

William married **Evelyn Faye Bewley** on 11 Jun 1942.¹⁴⁹² Evelyn was born on 1 Jan 1924^{1492,1496} and died on 3 Oct 2005^{1492,1496} at age 81. They had two children: **William Allen** and **Kenneth Lynn**.

William Allen Nibling Jr

William married **Carolyn Ann Murphrey**, daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Murphrey** and **Pauline Avis Vickers**.

Kenneth Lynn Nibling

Kenneth married **Karen Hope Brignac**. They had one daughter: **Kristin Hope**.

Kristin Hope Nibling

Lou Edna Nibling

Lou married **Lehman Terrell Speed**. They had two children: **Kathryn Ann** and **Gary Neil**.

Kathryn Ann Speed

Gary Neil Speed

Charles Wesley Grimes¹⁴⁹⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1887 in Bell County, Texas and died on 30 Jul 1888 in Bell County, Texas at age 1.

Louis Grimes¹⁴⁹⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Bell County, Texas,¹⁴⁹² died on 6 Apr 1892 in Bell County, Texas,¹⁴⁹² and was buried in Moffat Cemetery, Moffat, Bell County, Texas.¹⁴⁹⁴

1490. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T625_1776; Page: 6B; ED: 28; Image: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1491. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll 2291; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 481.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1492. Tombstone.

1493. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1494. FindAGrave.com.

1495. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 11 Apr 1941; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1496. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-22-2774; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1497. John Merrill Fisher, Fisher and Grimes Ancestors (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

Name Index

(No surname)

Amy	60
Annie	157
Ashley Renee (Grady)	75
Belinda	48
Christine	61
Diane	158
Dorothea	12
Jimmy	161
Judy	130
Kacy	137
Katherine Mary (Kyzar)	44
Lucy M. (Abt 1881-)	3
~M. A. (1885-1973)	5
Margie	111
Marion Elizabeth	161
Martha Leona (Abt 1892-)	145
Mary Thelma (1904-1973)	149
Miranda Ann (Box)	79
Rebecca	68
Robin	45
Ruth	10
Sarah	127
Shanna	46
Soyla	137
Sudie P. (1885-1944)	142
Sue	125
Sydney Renee (Clarkson)	129
Tammy Lanette (Head)	80
Travis	108
Trish	66

Abel

Jack Lanier	157
Ronda Rachelle	157
Willie Pearl (Thompson)	157

Abraham

Alysha Dawn	156
Annette Elizabeth (Tabb)	155
Jillian Elise	156
John Ed	155
Johnny Paul	155
Jonathan Paul	155
Katelyn Lea	156
Lee Alan	155
Linda Gail (Stanton)	155
Lucy Ann (Heese)	155
Paul Bradley	156
Stacey (Bradley)	156

Ackman

Julia M.	58
----------	----

Adams

Betty Sue	128
Brandi M.	86
Carla Jo	101
Norma Jean (Ellis) (1926-1991)	101
Pamela J.	118
Wayne E. (1920-1991)	101

Aguirre

Melinda	131
---------	-----

Alarcon

Alexis Rose	71
Kimberly Ann (Perkins)	71
Leonardo	71
Richard	71
Rose Mary (Perez)	71

Albertini

Jennifer Anne (Shine)	83
LeRoy Francisco III	83
LeRoy Francisco Jr	83
Rowan Dante	83
Sonia Carmen (Ruiz)	83

Aldridge

Eva Nell	75
----------	----

Alexander

Myrle	48
-------	----

Allredge

Garland Ira	130
Lori Gay	130
Ruby Louise (Sanders)	130

Allen

Amy	60
Ashley	60
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	60
Dorothy Katherine (McBride)	59
Garrett	60
Grayson	60
Herman Roy	59
Jean Marice (Sparkman)	59
John Michael	60
Karen Renee (Miller)	60
Lauren	60
Michael Ray	59
Michael Shane	60
Paul David	59
Paula Denise	60
Robert Harold	59
Sabrina Dawn (Worrell)	59

Name Index

Allen		Arnt	
Tana	128	Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	104
Tyler Dayne	60	Evelyn Lucile (Eilers)	104
Allison		James Allen	104
Colter	155	James Michael	104
Crystal Ann	144	Karen Diann	104
David Lynn	144	Sheila Lynn	104
Johnny	155	Ashby	
Kyle David	144	Becky Louise	40
Shellee Ann (Henson)	144	Austin	
Susan Denise (Grimes)	155	Arilla Christine (Sparkman)	67
Tate	155	Brett Nathaniel	67
Alsobrook		Floyd Sterling	67
Lora Velma	74	Jadyn Danielle	69
Alsup		Sarah Elizabeth (Pounds)	69
Vera Ella	3	Ted Wilson	69
Amen		Tiffany Renee	67
Karen Louise	63	Avila	
Ames		Sarah Elizabeth (Grizzle)	117
Harold Weldon Jr	90	Steve	117
Melinda Diane	90	Bagaley	
Patricia Dean (Gray)	90	Jo Ann	55
Anderson		Bagby	
Bobbie Z. (1904-1985)	99	Erma Permelia	64
Howard Benjamin	37	Baggerly	
Ralph H.	37	Flossie Lorene (1895-1985)	2
Sheila Ann (Head)	36	J. R.	2
Vera (Robinson)	37	Lela Mae (Nettle) (1911-1995)	2
Andres		Richard Walter (1904-1947)	2
Adelle (McElroy)	116	Robert Ray (1934-1990)	2
Carolyn Gail (Shipp)	116	Samuel Walter (1857-1926)	2
Charles Burton	116	Sarah Carolina (Grimes) (1872-1951)	2
Joe Francis	116	Baird	
Anson		James Winfred	4
Timothy Scott	65	Mildred Ruth (Grimes) (1913-)	4
Aquirre		Bairrington	
Debra Lynn	76	Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	104
Arias		Jaimie Carol (1979-1979)	105
Haleigh Marie	22	Johnathan Robert	105
John Henry Jr	22	Terrell Guy	104
John Henry Sr	22	Baker	
Karen Kay (Glover)	22	Asenath Catherine (1840-1894)	15
Lucy (Ramirez)	22	Ballard	
Tony Rangel	22	Cheryl Rae	76
Armstrong		James Alvin	76
Aaron C.	121	Jaymie Allyn	76
Katherine Lea (Obenhaus)	121	Joyce Jennette (Head)	76
Arndt		Robin Gayle	76
Deanna Lee (McCaig)	24		

Name Index

Barker

Ashley Marie	37
Frank Albert	37
Frank Roberts	37
Robert Andrew	37
Sandra Sue (Case)	37
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	37

Barnes

Amanda Elaine	36
Billie Louise (White)	36
Jack Burch (1924-1996)	36
Johnny Burch (1947-2003)	36
Katie L. (1883-1923)	78
Sheila Ann (Head)	36
Shelley Kay	36

Barnett

Amy Sue (Curl)	154
Charles Albert Jr	154
Dave Michael	154
Jerri Lynn	59
Maxine (Preston)	154
Ruby Dora	47

Barteau

Peter Hunt (1960-2005)	26
Rebecca (Poer)	26
Travis Hunt	26
Trenten James	26

Barton

Sandra Kaye	10
-------------	----

Batchelor

Aaron Max	12
Brandon Eugene	11
Charles Elson (1932-2007)	10
Charles Elson Jr	11
Charles Wright (1898-1968)	9
~Charlie Wright (1898-1968)	9
Cynthia Kay (Scott)	12
Dorothea	12
Dorothy Faye (Thomas) (1935-2004)	10
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1926)	93, 100
Felix Clifton (1899-1903)	12
Ila May (1904-1917)	14
Infant daughter (1907-1907)	14
Infant son (1909-1909)	14
Jeanne L. (Penland)	11
Joseph Keith	11
Juanita Beatrice (Gerald) (1896-1981)	9
Julie Fawn (Greathouse)	11
Kim David	12

Batchelor

Lalla Joyce (1919-2009)	9
Larry Joe	11
Larry Joe II	11
Linda Diane	11
Lula Tina (1902-1965)	13
Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	12
Matthew Aaron	12
Michael Wright	12
Nancy (Perry) (1822-1903)	8
Nathan Wright (Abt 1818-1894)	8
Penny Lynn	12
Ruby Jane (Carney)	12
Samuel Jackson (1864-1918)	8
Sarah Carolina "Sallie" (Miles) (1874-1938)	8
Sharon (Degard)	11
Temperance Jane (1845-1928)	112
William Perry (1901-1935)	12

Bateman

Callie Martha	9
~Martha Caroline	9

Baumbach

Della E.	77
----------	----

Beadel

J. R. Jr	71
Sherry Alesia (Head)	71

Beard

John Lee (1901-1972)	152
Myrtle Erah (Grimes) (1901-1984)	152

Becton

Joseph W. Jr	149
Lorelle (Heacock)	149

Bedwell

Vonda Mae	121
-----------	-----

Belvin

Pauline Marie (1906-1985)	39
---------------------------	----

Bengsch

Alton Blaine	63
Alton Herman	63
Darla Christine (Simpson)	63
Karen Louise (Amen)	63

Benick

Beverly Joyce	88
---------------	----

Benkula

Carolyn Kay (Ryan)	77
Gregory Alan	77
Melissa Renee	77

Bennett

Cora Irene (Cheesman)	40
-----------------------	----

Name Index

Bennett		Boatright	
Lily Dorene	40	John Tom	53
Meric Ethan	40	Linda Maye	53
Wayne	40		
Bernhardt		Boese	
Frieda Katherin	165	Amber C. (McDowell)	24
Berry		Deanna Lee (McCaig)	24
Mary Elizabeth	125	Eldon David	24
Myrtle Belle (Hardman) (1902-1987)	133	Jakob Alan	24
O. Z. (1899-1983)	133	Kaitlan Grace	24
Ruby D. (1922-2013)	133	Lanore Irene (Pope)	24
Bessent		Norma Dean (Poer)	24
Martha (Hawkins)	23	Orville Ray	24
Mary Susanne (1924-2009)	23	Stephanie Raye	24
William Henry	23	William Jake	24
Bewley		Bolding	
Evelyn Faye (1924-2005)	165	Charlotte Josephin (Murray)	134
Biehl		Sharron Sue	134
Chris	134	Teddy Wayne	134
Keri Lyn (Miles)	134	Boles	
Biggars		Christine Kay	38
~Minnie F. "Dovie" (1885-1973)	5	Booker	
Biggers		Ethel M. (1906-1988)	95
Alfonso	5	Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Lucas) (1882-1967)	95
Margaret (Hayes)	5	Melvin (1882-1979)	95
Minnie F. (1885-1973)	5	Boudreaux	
Billingsley		Cassandra Faye	75
Emily Jo	55	Charles Ray	22
James Andrew	55	Frances Bernice (Robertson)	75
Jo Ann (Bagaley)	55	Karen Kay (Glover)	22
Birch		Sharon Ann (Cox)	22
Henry Franklin	39	Ted Wesley	22
Mary Evelyn (Head)	39	Tiffini Lee	22
Victoria Renee	39	Wayne Thomas	75
Birdwell		Bowers	
Gladys	104	Ethel B. (1881-1953)	151
Bivin		Bowman	
Ernestline	163	Tenney	59
Black		Box	
Nicole Renee	27	Jason Mark	79
Velda Violet	53	Kristie Diane (Head)	79
Blackwell		Miranda Ann	79
Mary Frances	60	Nancy Lee (McAbee)	79
Blalock		Timothy Mark	79
Mary Ines	91	Warren Evans	79
Bland		Boyd	
Mary Ann (1853-1874)	1	Carol Joanne	67
Boatright		Judith Letitia	63
Billie Joyce (Buerger)	53	Boyette	
		Betty Fay	25

Name Index

Braden

Mary Evelyn (Head) 39
 Robert Leon 39

Bradley

Mary Ethel (1867-1948) 32
 Molly (Maloy) 156
 Richard Charles 156
 Stacey 156

Brake

Aaron Sparks 29
 Allison Lynn 29
 Floyd Alan 29
 Floyd Johnson 29
 Margaret (Williams) 29
 Vanessa Lynn (Poer) 29

Brawner

Dale Orville 107
 Joy Mae (Wilson) 107
 Robin Dale 107

Breeding

Ardis (1908-1992) 127
 Hugh Lanceton (1866-1957) 127
 Sarah Calle (Halley) (1872-1932) 127

Briggs

Angela Gail (Sparkman) 58
 Milton Lee 58
 Milton Leon 58
 Patricia Ann (McGinnis) 58

Brignac

Karen Hope 165

Brinkley

Chris 107
 Kerri Jane (Ellis) 107

Brooker

Charles Neusteter (1921-1972) 164
 Mary Ruth (Nibling) (1913-2002) 163

Brooks

Clarinda E. (Kelly) 84
 Edwina Marie 84
 Elva Fay 130
 Fay Marie (1919-2000) 24
 Lonnie Edward 84

Brosius

Clara Margaret (George) (1894-1949) 34
 John Herbert (1892-1974) 34
 Mary Margaret (1926-1969) 34

Brown

(No Given Name) 76
 Anita Kay 119

Brown

April Lee Ann 81
 April Roxanne (Higginbotham) 103
 Bertha Ann (Delaney) 81
 Beulah Waitcell (Sparkman) (1932-2008) 81
 Brandi Lynn (Davis) 103
 Brian 92
 Brintley Lee 103
 Carl Roscoe (1901-1989) 81
 Carl Roscoe III 81
 Carl Roscoe Jr 81
 Carla Waitcell 82
 Cleon 119
 Cleon Jr (1929-2005) 119
 Daisy Bell 42
 Dalma Mae (Stewart) 119
 David Allan 71
 David Lee 81
 Debra Jean (Webster) 47
 Emma Catherine (Warnock) (1910-2001) 81
 Jenny Lea 47
 Joyce Jennette (Head) 76
 Keith Alan 119
 Lowell Brintley (1931-2001) 103
 Lula 121
 Marshall 71
 Mary Hessie (Webster) 71
 Nathan Lee 81
 Patricia Elaine 119
 Rick Clinton 47
 Robin L. (Richards) 81
 Scott Lee 104
 Sherry Alesia (Head) 71
 Stefanie (Durant) 92
 Stephanie Renee 81
 Teresa Gail (Cary) 103
 Thomas Brintley 103
 Thomas Lowell 103
 Timothy Brintley 103
 Virginia Lillian (Green) 119
 Wayland David 71
 Wilma Lena (Sparkman) (1931-1990) 103

Browning

Joe Bob 124
 Ruth Pauline (Obenhaus) (1919-2016) 123

Bryant

Bettye Jean 27

Buerger

Billie Joyce 53

Name Index

Buffington			
Thresa Juanita	.....	158	
Bullock			
Nadima	.....	128	
Bunting			
Alfred Norman (1955-1984)	.....	20	
Angela Diane (Flusche)	.....	18	
Carroll Lee	.....	20	
Hanna	.....	18	
Iva Lucille	.....	19	
Kari	.....	18	
Laura Kaye	.....	18	
Lawrence Clifton (1904-1984)	.....	17	
Lawrence Dwain	.....	18	
Lawrence Howard	.....	17	
Martha Pearl	.....	19	
Melynda Elaine	.....	18	
Morris Gene	.....	18	
Rose Mary (1942-1942)	.....	19	
~Rosemary (1942-1942)	.....	19	
Shirley Joyce (Gabriel)	.....	17	
Teresa Lanelle	.....	18	
Vera Lucille (Poer) (1915-2008)	.....	17	
Burchfield			
Nancy L.	.....	67	
Burdine			
C. Brock (Abt 1885- )	.....	98	
Ella (Twiner) (Abt 1889- )	.....	98	
Ruby Viola (1915-2010)	.....	98	
Burkett			
Doris Yvonne	.....	107	
L. A.	.....	107	
O. N. (Johnston)	.....	107	
Burman			
Patricia Yvonne	.....	61	
Burns			
Cora Jean (Mader)	.....	48	
David Rodean	.....	48	
David Rodean Jr	.....	49	
Seburn Jr	.....	48	
Shannon Rae	.....	49	
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	.....	48	
Burtoft			
Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	.....	43	
John Nelson Sr (1918-1989)	.....	44	
Burton			
James Doyle	.....	63	
Jamie Dawn	.....	63	
Lena Maritha (Newsome)	.....	63	
Busenlehner			
Katherine Eli	.....	27	
Byer			
Judith	.....	19	
Bynum			
Daisy Marie (Poer) (1930-1997)	.....	27	
Lowell M. (1924-1995)	.....	27	
Lowell Milton	.....	28	
Mattie B.	.....	84	
Rebecca	.....	28	
Ruby Linda	.....	28	
Cagle			
Albert Louis	.....	138	
Charity Opal (Lewis)	.....	138	
Charlotte Nell (Miles)	.....	138	
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	.....	42	
Evelyn Louise	.....	111	
Melissa Michelle	.....	138	
Ronald Fletcher	.....	138	
Tanji Renai	.....	138	
Tiffany Ryon	.....	139	
Calder			
Abby Mae	.....	130	
Charley	.....	129	
Darlene Fay	.....	130	
Dovie (Conlee)	.....	129	
Glenda Kay	.....	129	
~Glenda Kay (1941- )	.....	129	
Glynn Ray (1916-2005)	.....	129	
Ila Mae (Scrivner)	.....	129	
Juanita Faye (Collins)	.....	130	
Lane Walker	.....	130	
Lori Gay (Alldredge)	.....	130	
Robyn Leann	.....	130	
Ronald Dwain	.....	130	
Sandi Lyn	.....	130	
Shawn Wade	.....	130	
Cale			
Gladys Gussie	.....	165	
Callaway			
Dick	.....	3	
Cameron			
Dougal Alexander	.....	45	
Patricia Sue	.....	45	
Sara Jean (Turner)	.....	45	
Camp			
Edwina	.....	101	
Campbell			
Deborah Jo (Linsteadt)	.....	163	

Name Index

Campbell		Casselberry	
Ethel (1909-1994)	143	Mack Malone	26
Haley Marie	163	Patricia Ann (Karrigan)	26
Keith Alan	163	Castellow	
Cargal		Elton Lee	39
Homer Wilson (1901-1971)	100	Fred Jr	39
Juanita Vonseal (1925-2008)	100	Harley Deanne	40
Mary Evelyn (Simpson) (1905-1970)	100	Victoria Renee (Birch)	39
Carle		Wilma Lee (King)	39
(No Given Name)	71	Cates	
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	70	Christopher Ross	76
Carlisle		Debra Lynn (Aquirre)	76
Gloria Gean	156	Paul Ross	76
Nancy Elizabeth	64	Shelbie Allyn (Johnson)	76
Carney		Cather	
Martha (Clark)	12	Glenda Sue	61
Mary Kathryn	49	Cavitt	
Roy	12	Linda Lee	135
Ruby Jane	12	Chaney	
Carpenter		Elsie Reece	154
Frances Meridith	130	Chapin	
Carr		Dicksie Ann (Grimes)	3
Darlene Fay (Calder)	130	Hugh Fenton	3
Kenneth Wayne	131	James Irving	3
Carson		Kelly Erin	3
Jesse Jr	40	Vera Ella (Alsup)	3
Terressa Kay (Gober)	40	Chapman	
Tonya Kay	40	Albert Edward (1931-2008)	73
Carter		Billy Ray	73
Dealbert Tullos (1916-1995)	56	Cleva Geneva (Stewart)	150
Harold Hardy (1936-2006)	56	D. R.	150
Mable Willie (Collier) (1917-2002)	56	David Albert	156
Merlene (Head)	56	Donna Kay (Stanton)	156
Cary		Early Talmage (1897-1964)	72
Teresa Gail	103	Early Talmage Jr (1927-1974)	72
Case		Eugene Jefferson	156
Sandra Sue	37	Gloria Gean (Carlisle)	156
Casey		Jeremiah Don	156
Charlie Mack (1911-1955)	97	Jerry Lee	150
Lorene N. (Goff) (1910-)	97	Joshua David	156
Sherry Jolane (1932-2011)	97	Lauren Renee	150
Cash		Marianna (Grimes)	150
Allan Roy	38	Mattie Francis (Head) (1908-1932)	72
Carrie Elizabeth	38	Robert Seymour (1870-1943)	72
Christine Kay (Boles)	38	Sarah Elizabeth (Denman) (Abt 1874-1947)	72
Cass		Chavez	
Gertrude	24	Robin Rynn	151
Casselberry		Cheesman	
Christina Colleen	26	Cora Irene	40

Name Index

Chesser			
Norma Gayle	.....	24	
Christman			
Carol	.....	61	
Clack			
Gladys Irene	.....	118	
Clapp			
Dorothy Ray	.....	141	
Pauline Glen (McKee)	.....	141	
William Ray	.....	141	
Clark			
Martha	.....	12	
Clarkson			
Bentley Raye	.....	130	
David Alan	.....	129	
Florence Louise (Turner)	.....	118	
Gavon Ray	.....	118	
Lindsay Erin	.....	129	
Noah Alan	.....	130	
Paula Jean (Waldon)	.....	118	
Sydney Renee	.....	129	
Teresa Karen (Gavin)	.....	129	
Wallace Martin	.....	118	
Coburn			
Dolores Ann	.....	139	
Cody			
Mary Frances	.....	47	
Colcleasure			
Danny Lee	.....	10	
Kandy Renee	.....	10	
Sandra Kaye (Barton)	.....	10	
Cole			
Cristopher Scott	.....	11	
Kira Michelle	.....	11	
Linda Diane (Batchelor)	.....	11	
Terry Lynn	.....	11	
Collier			
Benjamin Clive	.....	58	
Cathy Virginia (Tomlinson)	.....	58	
Edna Brownie (1929-2010)	.....	51	
~Edna Browning (1929-2010)	.....	51	
~Hardie Ramsom (1890-1980)	.....	51	
Hardy Ransom (1890-1980)	.....	51	
Katherine Elizabeth (Sparkman)	.....	58	
Mable Willie (1917-2002)	.....	56	
Opal Inez (1910-1994)	.....	96	
Terrill Dane	.....	58	
Willie (Mason) (1891-1976)	.....	51	
Collins			
Barbara Ann (Mansfield)	.....	130	
Christie Michelle	.....	55	
Houston B. Jr (1935-2017)	.....	130	
Juanita Faye	.....	130	
Merle Victoria (1904-1971)	.....	66	
Combs			
Fanny (Abt 1885- )	.....	158	
Compton			
Billy Ray (1946-2009)	.....	52	
Brandon Ray	.....	53	
Caleb Anthony	.....	53	
Crystal (Manning)	.....	53	
Lauren Elizabeth	.....	53	
Sandra Elaine (Head)	.....	52	
Stephanie Diane (Karnes)	.....	52	
Tyler Ray	.....	53	
Conlee			
Dovie	.....	129	
Connell			
Helen (1896-1990)	.....	97	
Cook			
Barbara Ann (Forrister)	.....	65	
Elizabeth Mae (Hargon)	.....	102	
Ellis Ann	.....	102	
James Lanham III	.....	102	
James Lanham IV	.....	102	
James Lanham Jr	.....	102	
Landa Ann (Ellis)	.....	102	
Cooksey			
Cory	.....	108	
Grayson Ray	.....	108	
Jo Annette (Ellis)	.....	108	
Cope			
Emma Jean	.....	132	
Copeland			
David Lal (1953-2012)	.....	38	
Goldamaye (Lowery) (1916-1962)	.....	38	
Guy Richard (1914-1961)	.....	38	
Linda Kay (Head) (1952-2000)	.....	37	
Copley			
Mary Alice (1867-1948)	.....	95	
Corbett			
Whitney S.	.....	161	
Cordray			
(No Given Name)	.....	75	
Ashley Renee (Grady)	.....	75	
Couch			
Barbara June	.....	154	

Name Index

Couch

Charles B. 154
 Mary Elizabeth Luvina (1860-1949) 70, 131
 Myrtle Ruth (Hays) 154

Courtney

Jesse Rice 82
 Katherine (Drosche) 82
 Nola Mae 82

Cox

(Green) 2
 Charles Leroy 47
 K. R. 2
 Louis Leslie (1924-1990) 2
 Sharon Ann 22
 Sharon Gail (Hutchison) 47
 Sharon Lerae 47

Craig

Cathy Mayree 58

Cranford

Aaron Reese 28
 Mary Anne (Roe) 28
 Robert Bruce (1961-2006) 28
 Ruby Linda (Bynum) 28
 Shannon Marie 28

Crawford

(No Given Name) 106
 Alyssa Marie 37
 Brad (1901-1962) 105
 Brad Jr (1935-1995) 105
 Carrie Elizabeth (Cash) 38
 Christine Cassidy 38
 Jerry Christine (Davis) 37
 Joe Ed 37
 Joseph Earl 38
 Kristy Kay 37
 Linda Kay (Head) (1952-2000) 37
 Makayla May 38
 Richard Earl 37
 Richard Scott 37
 Tracy Rene 37
 Verna Mary (Ellis) (1905-2000) 105

Crittenden

Dorothy June 108
 Elizabeth 58

Crow

Sherrie Lynn 48

Cryer

Allison Lynn (Heugatter) 121
 Atara Girtie (Obenhaus) (1910-1986) 121

Cryer

Bobby Dean 121
 Chase Aron 121
 Cindy Lynn 122
 Courtney Atara 121
 Helen Marie (Taylor) 121
 Henry Clifton (1903-1972) 121
 Henry M. 121
 Infant son 122
 John Kevin 121
 Kimberly Kay 121
 Lula (Brown) 121
 Melanie Marie 121
 Paul Dean 121
 Sonia Kay (Munoz) 121

Culler

Edna Maurine (Gibbs) 62
 George W. 62
 Leslie Gail 62
 Michael Ernest 62
 Nita Gayle (Goforth) 62
 Patricia Deanne 62
 William Ernest 62
 William Wesley 62

Culley

Mary Elizabeth (1869-) 13

Culp

Delois Ann 68

Culwell

Cody Lee 61
 Floyd Lee 61
 Glenda Sue (Cather) 61
 Jo Anna (Pinneke) 61
 Kyle Allan 61

Curl

Amy Sue 154
 James Leonidas 153
 Laura Lee 153
 Mary Ella (Epperson) 153

Curlee

Viola Bigham 4

Currie

Alysha Dawn (Abraham) 156
 Gary A. 156

Dailey

Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996) 73

Dalton

Billie Ralph 148
 Georgia (Woolrich) 148

Name Index

Dalton			
Kristopher Blake	148	Delay	Francesca Mia 144
Daniel			Mary Frances (Trizza) 144
Bryan Price (1947-2003)	74	Delozier	Michael R. 157
Christy Lynn	75		Paula Sue (Stanton) 156
Debbie	125	Denman	Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1874-1947) 72
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	74	Dennis	Laverta 49
Eddie	125	Denton	Virginia 96
Jason Scott	75	Detzer	Gisela Inge 58
Lollie (Obenhaus) (1923-1997)	125	Dickie	Donna Gale (Sparkman) 83
Lora Velma (Alsobrook)	74		Mattie B. (Bynum) 84
M. C. Bryan	74		Otis Bane 84
Oda Lester (1921-2015)	125		Teddie Mac 84
Pat	125	Dickstein	Amy Sue (Curl) 154
Darnell			Dylan Alexander Curl 154
Jennifer K.	88		Louis Labe 154
Davis		Disman	Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003) 38
Benjamin M. (1851-1922)	6	Dobbs	Deborah Renee (Pinneke) 61
Brandi Lynn	103		Donald Lee 61
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	65		James Kenneth 61
Edith Irene	6		Jeffrey James 61
Edwin J. (1890-1968)	6		Mildred Louis (Leatherwood) 61
Jerry Christine	37	Dodd	Brenda Kay 140
Mary Emily "Mamie" (Keefe) (1862-1945)	6		Tanya Michelle 92
Sadie Bell Grimes (Huchingson) (1891-1964)	6	Dodson	Lily Pearl (1890-1977) 139, 141
Violet John (MacKie)	66	Donnell	Janey Lynn (Raney) 156
Walter Louis	66		Jeffrey Alan 156
Walter Louis Jr	66		Marvin Hugh 156
Day			Paula Sue (Stanton) 156
James Lorin	48	Douglass	Karen 107
Lorne Travis	48	Dove	Bonnie Denise 163
Marcus Boyd	48		Elizabeth Ann (Patterson) 163
Mary Vestina (Green)	48		Thomas George 163
Susan Kay (Sparkman)	48	Dowell	Billy Bruce 156
William Ray	48		
Deeds			
Billy	54		
Lindsey Shannon (Head)	54		
Degard			
Sharon	11		
DeHart			
Ruby Adelle (1914-2000)	25		
Del Pesco			
(No Given Name)	48		
Belinda	48		
Delaney			
Bertha Ann	81		
Delay			
Clyde David	144		

Name Index

Dowell		Dunham	
Billy Pat	156	Martha Sue	65
Charleen (Patrick)	156	Dunlap	
Donna Kay (Stanton)	156	Johnnie	129
Drawdy		Dunn	
(No Given Name)	28	David Lyn	18
Rebecca "Becky" (Bynum)	28	Laura Elizabeth	18
Driskill		Rebecca Laura (Harrington)	18
Barbara Alice (Sterling)	109	Durant	
Dorothy June (Crittenden)	108	Brenda Ann (Head)	91
Frank Hugh	108	Christine M. (Voorhees)	92
Frank Kindell (1930-1988)	108	Joshua Cole	92
Frank Kyle	109	Pauline (Hunter)	91
Gladys Estelle (Ellis) (1911-1975)	108	Reece Walford	91
Hugh W. (1908-1979)	108	Stefanie	92
Laura Kathryn	109	Steven Dale Jr	92
Phyllis Elaine (Riggan)	108	Steven Dale Sr (1945-2013)	91
Sampson Call	109	Tanya Michelle (Dodd)	92
Drosche		Whitney Elaine	92
Katherine	82	Wynn Honey (Palmer)	92
Drueckhammer		Easter	
August (1890-1982)	87	Margaret Rose	163
~Lealend Ray (1941-)	87	Ruby Rose (Powell)	163
Leona Katherine Frieda (1924-2014)	87	Wilton Russell	163
Louise (Lippe) (1891-1964)	87	Edison	
Duckworth		Margaret Lucille	157
Betty Lou (Herring)	43	Edmunds	
Daniel Alton	43	Christine Marie	140
Daniel Wade	43	Edquist	
Dorothy Louise (1909-2004)	162	Jacqueline Nicole (Shine)	83
Herbert Cloyd Sr	43	Joshua Paul	83
James Ryan	43	Micah	83
Kymberly Ann (Kyzar)	43	Paul Treichler	83
Duemler		Sulynn (Hewlett)	83
Virginia Lee (1931-1997)	29	Edwards	
Duke		(No Given Name)	54
Opal Joy	75	Margaret Jane	44
Duncan		Eilers	
Alfa Lou (Moore) (1924-2006)	139	Evelyn Lucile	104
Barbara Ruth	141	Elderton	
Carmel Evelyn (1923-2015)	139	Madison Gayle	134
~Carmin Evelyne (1923-2015)	139	Mitzi Gayle (Miles)	134
John B. (1909-1995)	164	William Francis	134
Joseph Lytle (1870-1949)	139, 141	Elliott	
Leonard (1922-2003)	139	Charles Phillip	124
Lily Pearl (Dodson) (1890-1977)	139, 141	Connie Lea (Olsen)	124
Lynda Lou	139	Martha E.	72
Madge A. (Nibling) (1915-1999)	164	Morgan Hope	124
		Phillip Brandon	124

Name Index

Elliott

Susan Leigh (McCurry) (1966-1990) 124

Ellis

Aaron Vernon (1913-2008) 98
 Annie Lea (Williford) 112
 Ardell Lee (1917-1995) 99
 Barbara Nell (Harris) 107
 Betty Jane (Rev) (1909-1965) 96
 Betty Lou (Mintie) (1938-2009) 107
 Beverly (O'Briant) 110
 Bobbi Ann (Estes) 157
 Bobbie Z. (Anderson) (1904-1985) 99
 Calvin (Abt 1833-) 151
 Cameron Ardell 111
 Cannie Calvin (1914-1984) 99
 Cannie Caswell (1876-1925) 93
 Carl Harley 102
 Casey Brooke 157
 Charles Ray (1927-2000) 112
 Charles Ross 112
 Clois Lee (1901-1954) 101
 Dakota Dale 107
 Doris Yvonne (Burkett) 107
 Earl Edwin (1908-1981) 106
 Earl Wayne 107
 Edwin Grey (1847-) 93, 100
 Elizabeth Ann 112
 Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" (Batchelor) (1850-1926) 93,
 100
 Ethel B. (Bowers) (1881-1953) 151
 Ethel Kathryn (Hall) 109
 Ethel M. (Booker) (1906-1988) 95
 Eula Mae (1911-1977) 96
 Frances "Fannie" (Miles) (1879-1940) 92
 Frances Estelle 111
 Frances Laverne (Smith) (1930-2005) 110
 Gary Lynn 107
 George Wayne (1933-2013) 106
 Gladys Estelle (1911-1975) 108
 Gussie Oleta (1925-1925) 111
 Heather Nicole 157
 Hunter Aaron 111
 Infant (1923-1923) 101
 Infant boy (1919-1919) 99
 Infant daughter (1907-1907) 106
 Infant daughter (1962-1962) 102
 Infant son (1939-1939) 109
 Ira David (1878-1969) 151
 ~James Casvual (1915-1976) 109

Ellis

Janice Fran (Wall) 157
 Jeffrey James 157
 Jennifer Leigh 108
 Jennifer Leigh (Ellis) 108
 Jerry Lee 110
 Jessie Ruth (1921-2005) 99
 Jo Annette 108
 Joe Don (1937-1983) 107
 Johnnie Estelle (1937-1988) 102
 Johnnie Lindsey (1900-1985) 95
 Joseph Casvual (1915-1976) 109
 Joseph Lee (1874-1942) 100
 Joyce Ann (Willis) 102
 Juanita Vonseal "Nita" (Cargal) (1925-2008) ... 100
 Karen (Douglass) 107
 Karen Janette (1940-1941) 109
 Katherine Elizabeth (Hill) (1907-1995) 106
 Kenneth Craig 157
 Kenneth Lee 157
 Kerri Jane 107
 Kyle Ardell (1940-2004) 110
 Landa Ann 102
 Lauana Joyce (1945-1948) 109
 Laurie Beth (Hall) 111
 ~Lawana Joyce (1945-1948) 109
 Lee R. 101
 Lena Mae 111
 Lena Wright (1903-1953) 102
 Linda Cassie (1902-1916) 95
 Lora (Wright) (1898-1993) 95
 Luther Charles (1907-1976) 96
 Margie 111
 Martha (White) (Abt 1832-) 151
 Martha Carline (Todd) (1917-1979) 99
 Mary Caroline (Grimes) (1860-1885) 151
 Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" (Miles) (1882-1945) 100
 Mary Katherine 108
 Mary Lou 111
 Millard C. 96
 Minnie Azalea (Gunter) (1901-1994) 101
 Nellie Doris (Guthrie) 110
 Norma Jean (1926-1991) 101
 ~Odis Caswell (1904-1936) 95
 ~Odos Caswell (1904-1936) 95
 Oleta Fay 111
 Opal Inez (Collier) (1910-1994) 96
 Oscar Odell (1923-2009) 99
 Otis Caswell (1904-1936) 95

Name Index

Ellis

Peggy Jean	109
Robert Andrew (1856-1945)	151
Robert Lee (1885-1885)	151
Robin Dale (Brawner)	107
Ronda Rachelle (Abel)	157
Ruby Viola (Burdine) (1915-2010)	98
Ryan Wayne	107
~Sherill Boyd (1937-1938)	109
Sherrel Boyd (1937-1938)	109
Tara Gean	110
Teresa Beth (Holmsley)	111
Terri K. (Goldston)	157
Tina Renee	111
Tobin Zane	111
Verna Mary (1905-2000)	105
Virginia (Denton)	96
Walter Joe (1954-2005)	111
Wesley Allen (1982-2009)	111
William Allen	111
William Ardell (1919-1984)	110

Ellsworth

Janie May (Miles) (1929-1993)	141
John Bruce	141

Emerson

Carli Louise (Tidwell)	118
Debra Ruth (Thomas)	118
Jimmy Gayland	118
Marshall Keenan	118

Engel

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	58
Ashley Bea	58
John Karl	58
John William	58

Eoff

Debbie Sue	117
Jamie	118

Epperson

Elizabeth Ann	154
Hubert Wilburn (1903-1983)	153
Mary Ella	153
Susie Violet (Grimes) (1904-2005)	153

Estes

Bobbi Ann	157
Cecil Ray	157
Margaret Lucille (Edison)	157
Sue Ann	133
Viola Francis (Minchey)	133
Wilburn Althous	133

Ethridge

Ida Jewell (1903-1968)	71
------------------------	----

Evans

Breta Rose (1948-2006)	41
Carl Grady (1921-2006)	41
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	19
Donald Otis	19
Jason Mark	24
Josephine (Haggerton) (1925-2003)	41
Kenneth Ray	24
Lisa Ann (Steve)	24
Matthew Blaine	24
Nathan	19
Noah	19
Norma Gayle (Chesser)	24
Sandra Marcille (Tyler)	19
Scott Marcus	19

Ewald

Beverly Joyce (Benick)	88
Diane (Terry)	87
Donald Ray	88
Donald Ray Jr	88
infant daughter (1960-1960)	87
Jennifer K. (Darnell)	88
Kenneth Owen Jr	88
Kenneth Owen Sr	87
Megan Kay	88
Shelby Rae	88
Terry Ree	87

Exley

Cheryn Rene	64
Judy Kay (McGill)	64
William Thomas	64

Farmer

Dennis James	56
Jaden Lee	56
Landen James	56
Marissa Lee (Hess)	56

Fiers

Carmela E.	21
------------	----

Filipiak

Barbara Dorota (Jarzabek)	36
Karolina Anna	36
Lech Maria Aleksander	36

Flanagan

Brian Duane	27
Darcy Garrett	27
Ernest Alanzo	27
Holly A. (Parr)	27

Name Index

Flanagan

Katherine Eli (Busenlehner)	27
Lance Wayne	27
Margaret Ann (Pearson)	27
Neal Wayne	27
Nicole Renee (Black)	27
Tara Ann	27

Fleeman

Eddie Dean	118
Janet Louise (Waldon)	118

Fleming

Margaret Frances	140
------------------	-----

Florence

Suzanne Dianne	65
----------------	----

Flores

Augustine C.	58
Jesse Wayne	59
Michelle Rene (Sparkman)	58

Flournoy

Temperance Jane "Tennie" (Batchelor) (1845-1928)	112
--	-----

Flusche

Angela Diane	18
Arnold Joseph	18
Joanne Berniece (Martini)	18

Fojtasek

Aiden David	84
Alton Jerome III	84
Alton Jerome Jr	84
Alton Jerome Sr (1937-1980)	83
Deborah Kaye	83
Donna Gale (Sparkman)	83
Dylan Blake	84
Edwina Marie (Brooks)	84
Emil Rodolph	83
Hermina Vlasta (Schiller)	83
Jared Lee	84
Kevin Wayne	84
Noah Jacob	84
Rachael Elise	84
Rowena Kaye (Warden)	84

Ford

Carrol Jones	158
Mary Ethel	158
Thresa Juanita (Buffington)	158

Fordyce

Brandi M. (Adams)	86
Brandon Ray	86
Carroll Ruth (Head)	85

Fordyce

Clayton Thomas	85
Jackie	86
Kevin Wayne	86
Mary Beatrice (Hilling)	85
Ray Stanley	85
Stephanie L. (Meister)	86
Wyatt Ray	86

Forrister

Barbara Ann	65
-------------	----

Fortice

Antoniette Louise	14
-------------------	----

Foster

Katherine Marie	24
-----------------	----

Fowler

Betty Louise (Tuley)	89
Harold Ray	89
Tammy Lynn	89

Fowlkes

Courtney Alyce	124
Genevieve Ann (Robertson)	124
Hayden Mark	124
Marci Lynn (McCurry)	124
Megan Nicole	124
Ronnie J.	124
Ronnie J. Jr	124
Ronnie Jordan	124

Frame

Royce Collier	40
---------------	----

Franks

David Ray	49
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	48

Freeman

Mary Neoma	71
------------	----

Frithiof

Gustav Faust Jr	39
Mary Evelyn (Head)	39

Fuentes

Trinidad	76
----------	----

Futrell

Carla Jo (Adams)	101
Donald Dee	101
Edwina (Camp)	101
Gary Don (1958-1993)	101
Paige Allison	102
Scott Bradley	102

Gabriel

Shirley Joyce	17
---------------	----

Name Index

Gaby		George	
Lindy Louise	49	Clara Margaret (1894-1949)	34
Margie Augusta (Patterson)	49	Gerald	
Raymond Ferrell	49	Callie Martha (Bateman)	9
Gallaway		Juanita Beatrice (1896-1981)	9
Marcia Carol	91	Thomas Sumpter	9
Norris Weaver (1921-1984)	47	Gibbard	
Reta Mae (Sparkman) (1925-1987)	46	Margie Louella	137
Gallegos		Gibbs	
Belia	21	Edna Maurine	62
Gamble		Lori Ann	49
Coby Ryan	67	Gibson	
Craig Lee	67	Chris A.	79
Fred Rufus	67	Kristie Diane (Head)	79
Kiley Brianne	67	Giesick	
Linda Ann (Hoover)	67	Frances	160
Winona Jo (Ramsey)	67	Gill	
Garcia		Dorothy Ruth	163
Eloisia	156	Gillette	
Erie Lara	85	Nancy	60
Garner		Gilmore	
Bill	99	Elizabeth Catheri	85
Bryan Ervin	99	Glasgow	
Jessie Ruth (Ellis) (1921-2005)	99	Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-	
William Lloyd (1920-2003)	99	2014)	87
Garrett		Glenn	
Brad Dewayne	25	Marjorie Nell	75
Gerald Wayne	25	Glover	
Gregory V.	116	Angela Jeanette	21
Joyce Ann (Shipp)	116	Brenda Jean	21
Linda Kay (Reese)	25	Carl David (1948-1996)	22
Lisa Ann (Steve)	24	Carmela E. (Fiers)	21
Gauwain		Carrisa Ann	22
Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912-)	38	Casey Raelyn	21
Gavin		Clifton Ray	21
Clint Wayne	130	Clifton Ray Jr	21
Glen Ellis	129	Debbie Ann (Golob)	21
Glenda Kay (Calder)	129	Desiree Crystal	21
Judy	130	Doris Jean (1936-1998)	20
Ricky Glen	130	Jerry Lee	21
Shanna Leigh (Lowrance)	130	Karen Kay	22
Teresa Karen	129	Kathy Lee (Kay)	22
Gay		Keith David	22
Trina A.	91	Kelly Lynn (Oliver)	21
Geeslin		Linda Sue (Quarles)	22
Della Lou (Goodwin) (1923-2014)	134	Louise Elizabeth (Scott)	21
Delmer Don (1921-1987)	134	Marvin Stanford (1915-2006)	20
Linda Gayle	134	Marvin Stanley (1938-2008)	21
		Melba Jane (Poer) (1917-2000)	20

Name Index

Glover		Grady	
Mollie Claire	22	James Edward Jr	75
Raymond Loyd	21	James Edward Sr	75
Rebekah Jane	22	James Morris	75
Sheila Rae	21	Jerrye (Krumpholz)	75
Shirley Louise (Snow)	21	Jesse Edward (1920-2001)	74
Theresa Lynn (Smith)	22	Judy Kay (Scoggins)	75
Gober		Patricia Kay (Williams)	75
Terressa Kay	40	Scott Lee	75
Goff		Shawna Kay	75
Lorene N. (1910-)	97	Graham	
Goforth		Ethel M. (Booker) (1906-1988)	95
Dessie Jane	60	Gray	
Lonnie Lavada (1915-1960)	60	Carrie Arlene	138
Lonnie Lavada Jr (1946-1968)	62	Horace	138
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	60	Patricia Dean	90
Nita Gayle	62	Valeria (Stacy)	138
Goldsmith		Greathouse	
Gisela Inge (Detzer)	58	Julie Fawn	11
Goldston		Green	
Terri K.	157	(No Given Name)	2
Golob		Arvie L.	129
Belia (Gallegos)	21	Etna (Grimes) (1892-)	152
Debbie Ann	21	Flossie Lorene (Baggerly) (1895-1985)	2
Eugene Phillip	21	Kathryn Frances	67
Gomez		Mary Vestina	48
Jennifer Ann (Nitschke) (Stanton)	156	Ora Lee	24
Jose A.	156	Roger Quinton Mills (1890-1976)	2
Gonzales		Virginia Lillian	119
Angela Erie (Head)	85	Vola Belle (Scrivner) (1915-1960)	129
Antero V.	85	William E.	152
Desiree	85	Greenleaf	
Tiffany	85	Lucille Florence	65
Goodall		Gregg	
(No Given Name)	23	James Robert	63
Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997)	22	Nonnie Marie (Simpson)	63
Goodwin		Tayler Marie	63
Christopher	108	Gregory	
Della Lou (1923-2014)	134	Avery Dale	144
Elizabeth (1896-1952)	127	Colton Montana Keith	144
Jennifer Leigh (Ellis)	108	Craig Allen	144
Grady		David Allen	144
Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009)	74	Francesca Mia (Delay)	144
Alyson Lauren	75	Gabriella Georgia Gra	144
Ashley Renee	75	Joyce Nell (Grimes)	144
Cassandra Faye "Sandy" (Boudreaux)	75	Keith David	144
Charley Annabella	75	Marielena Arizona Pur	144
Christopher Kirk	75	Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1898-)	143
Debra Lynn	74	Nadine (Kuykendall)	144

Name Index

Gregory

Payton Dakota Lynn 144
 Weston Wyoming Slade 144

Grell

Austin Kirk 19
 David Karl 19
 Iva Lucille (Bunting) 19
 Karley 19
 Kurt 19
 Leslie A. (Spaulding) 19
 Michael Gene 19
 Steven Karl 19
 Virginia Rose "Bo" (Hodges) 19
 Wilbur Karl (1939-2003) 19

Griffin

Barbara Ann 140
 Betty Jean (Mills) 140
 J. E. 140
 Jamie 37

Grimes

Amanda Caroline (Hilliard) (1828-1868) 1
 Annie A. (Nibling) (1883-1959) 3
 Annie Louise (1918-1959) 4
 Arminta Ellen (1884-1978) 162
 Barbara June (Couch) 154
 Beryl (Skiles) (1892-1920) 161
 Beverly (Norwood) 151
 Bonnie Maurine "Rene" (Webb) (1911-2002) 154
 Charles Wesley (1887-1888) 165
 Christine Alvoy 138
 Dick (Callaway) 3
 Dicksie Ann 3
 Donald Arthur (Dr) 150
 Dora E. (1879-) 142
 Dorothy Ellen 157
 Edward Boyce 3
 Elbert Bascom 160
 Eliza Jane "Jinnie" (White) (1837-1916) 2, 142, 151
 Elizabeth P. 143
 Eloise (Taylor) 161
 Ernest Edmond (1882-1932) 142
 Ethel (Campbell) (1909-1994) 143
 Etna (1892-) 152
 Evelyn R. 3
 Fanny (Combs) (Abt 1885-) 158
 Finis Alvis (1896-1898) 149
 Frances (Giesick) 160
 Frances Mayogene (Hogue) 160
 Francis L. 145

Grimes

Frank Carter (1914-1915) 4
 Garry Elbert 160
 Infant daughter (1920-1920) 161
 James Leonidas (1848-1927) 1
 James William (1795-1840) 1
 Jefferson Taylor 161
 Jesse (1883-1938) 161
 John Franklin (1871-1961) 153
 Jordan Clark 161
 Joyce Nell 144
 Katheryne Taylor 151
 Kelan Dale 155
 Kelley Renee 150
 Kyndel Lynn 155
 Laura Elizabeth (Kirk) (1861-1951) 142
 Lester Elton Jr (1921-1999) 150
 Lester Elton Sr (1899-1985) 149
 Lewis 160
 Lewis Elmon (1895-1977) 152
 Lewis Payton (1827-1891) 1
 Lewis Payton Jr (1862-1929) 151
 Lila Lee 144
 Linnie J. (1889-1894) 152
 Lizann 150
 Lollie C. (1892-1979) 145
 Lou Ella Lucinda Rebecca (Roper) (1880-1970) 153
 Louis (1891-1892) 165
 Louisa Jane (1855-1908) 6
 Lucy M. (Abt 1881-) 3
 Lula Erah (1878-1961) 159
 Mable (Abt 1912-) 155
 Margaret Ellen (1910-1972) 3
 Margaret L. "May" (Mobley) (1889-1971) 160
 Marianna 150
 Martha Edna (1876-1966) 158
 Martha Leona (Abt 1892-) 145
 Martin Allen (1873-1939) 158
 Mary Ann (Bland) (1853-1874) 1
 Mary Caroline (1860-1885) 151
 Mary E. 151
 Mary Elizabeth (Gregory) (Abt 1898-) 143
 Mary Ellen (Abt 1913-) 160
 Mary Emily (1912-) 38
 Mary Frances 155
 Mary Frances (1914-1915) 4
 Mary Katharine 144
 Mary Sue 143
 Mary Thelma (1904-1973) 149

Name Index

Grimes

Maurine M. (Abt 1912-)	3
Melvin Kenneth (1917-2009)	160
Merton Ona (1890-1947)	144
Merton Ona Jr (1920-1996)	145
Michael Bascom	160
Mildred Alyne (Willis) (1925-2003)	150
Mildred Ruth (1913-)	4
Molly Kate	161
Morris Dale Jr	155
Morris Dale Sr	154
~Murton O. (1890-1947)	144
Myrtle Erah (1901-1984)	152
Nancy Amanda (1850-1910)	4
Nancy Jane (Hart) (1800-1841)	1
Newton Bascom (1880-1961)	159
Norah (1883-1887)	161
Otho Lee Roy (1908-2008)	154
Patricia Renee (Swain)	150
Payton Pearl (1888-1968)	143
Peggy Lynn (Watson)	155
~Peyton Pearl (1888-1968)	143
Raymond W.	3
Rebecca Lou "Becky" (Hancock)	161
Robert H.	145
Robert Hunter (Dr)	151
Robert Kenneth	161
Robert Lee (1874-1876)	158
Robin Rynn (Chavez)	151
Rosie Marie (1930-2003)	38
Sarah Ann (Huchingson) (1845-1894)	152
Sarah Carolina (1872-1951)	2
~Sarah Permelia (1852-1927)	4
Sarah Pernecia (1852-1927)	4
Sherilyn Kay	161
Sudie P. (1885-1944)	142
Susan Denise	155
Susie Violet (1904-2005)	153
Thomas Boyce	3
Thomas Edward (1880-)	3
Thomas Edward Jr	3
Thomas Edwin (1866-1880)	152
Thomas Hunter	150
Tom Hayden	151
Vernel R. (1878-1892)	3
Vernie Edward (1912-)	4
Vinnie E. (1885-1890)	152
Viola Bigham (Curlee)	4
Viola Victorine (Kirk) (1866-1920)	151

Grimes

Virginia Rose	144
Whitney S. (Corbett)	161
William A. (1907-)	143
William Alexander (1858-1937)	141
William Farror (1885-)	143
William Nibling (1908-1915)	3
William O.	145
William Roscoe (1883-)	3
William Roscoe Jr (1920-1976)	4
Winfred Ernest	143
Winfred Ernest (1904-1986)	142

Grisham

Eunice Jewel (Skaggs)	104
Margaret Lan	127
Oscar Quinton	104
Wanda Lou	104

Grizzle

Colleen	117
Debbie Sue (Eoff)	117
Janyce (Stinson)	117
Katt	117
Paul Ray	117
Sarah Elizabeth	117
Walter Ray (1919-1987)	117
Wanda Lee (Stewart) (1923-2015)	117

Grubb

Keith G.	104
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	104

Gunter

Minnie Azalea (1901-1994)	101
---------------------------	-----

Guthrie

Nellie Doris	110
--------------	-----

Haggerton

Josephine (1925-2003)	41
-----------------------	----

Hale

Andrea Janee	61
Jackie Earl	61
Paula Jane (Pinneke)	61
Zachary Earl	61

Haley

Ella Ray	91
----------	----

Hall

Ethel Kathryn	109
Evelyn Louise (Cagle)	111
Grady Earl	111
Laurie Beth	111

Halley

Sarah Calle (1872-1932)	127
-------------------------	-----

Name Index

Hallford		Haney	
Clinton Clark	71	Courtney Leeanne	50
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	71	Laverta (Dennis)	49
Johnny Rea	71	Monty Ray	49
Robert Perry	71	Tara Dene	50
Ham		Tommie Lee	49
(Del Pesco)	48	Hanley	
Martha Eunice (Sparkman)	47	David Kirk	24
Norman Neely (1923-1997)	47	James David	24
Norman Neely Jr (1948-1985)	48	Kay Ellen (Wynns)	24
Robert	48	Lisa Ann (Steve)	24
Ruby Dora (Barnett)	47	Hardcastle	
Samuel David	47	Effie	54
Sherrie Lynn (Crow)	48	Harding	
Warren Lee	48	Mary Irene	45
William Mack	48	Hardman	
Hambrick		Myrtle Belle (1902-1987)	133
Patsy Nell	107	Hargon	
Hames		Elizabeth Mae	102
Francis G. (Abt 1827-Bef 1862)	7	Hargrove	
Hamilton		Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	118
Anne Holliday	67	Harper	
Carol Joanne (Boyd)	67	Mary Annie (1874-1938)	69
Delmos Earl	67	Harrington	
Dorothy Ruth (Gill)	163	Rebecca Laura	18
Gina Michelle (Pittman)	163	Harris	
Jack Roland	135	Barbara Nell	107
Kenneth Eric	163	Berenger James	69
Marvin Edward Sr	163	Dennis Burton (1943-2002)	68
Norma Lucille (1904-1973)	136	Hailey Joy	69
Oma Jean (Rose)	135	Heather Lynette (Phelps)	68
Pamela Jean	135	Jadyne Danielle (Austin)	69
Sean Edward	163	James Wesley (1866-1932)	12
Stephen Eric	163	Katie Lou	161
Hammond		Kimberli Dianne	68
Patricia Ann	78	Lana Kay (Sparkman)	68
Hamon		Mary Ellen (1903-1994)	12
Alice Ann	135	Mathew Burton	68
Annaig G.	45	Michael Lewis	69
Hancock		Monroe Jefferson	107
Bluefford Gordan	161	Patsy Nell (Hambrick)	107
Katie Lou (Harris)	161	Rachel Marie	68
Rebecca Lou	161	Ryan Michael	68
Handy		Sarah Adaline (Head) (1863-1916)	12
James A.	56	Hart	
Taylor Elyse (Hatch)	56	Annie Louise (Grimes) (1918-1959)	4
Haney		Harold	4
Casey Deann	50	Nancy Jane (1800-1841)	1
Cheryl Denise (McCarty)	49		

Name Index

Hartsell		Head	
Bret	127	Bennie Dwayne (1927-1977)	70
Sharon Denise (Kissire)	127, 128	Betty Marlena (Johnson)	91
Harvick		Brenda Ann	91
Dyanna Lynn	130	Breta Jo	42
Hash		Breta Rose (Evans) (1948-2006)	41
Mindy J.	53	Calvin Madison (Rev) (1874-1954)	15
Hasting		Carla Kay (1959-Abt 2012)	71
Agnes Ether	118	Carolyn Bernice (Maxfield)	88
Hatch		Carroll Ruth	85
Leonard Gale	56	Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2011)	39
Loretta (Kidder)	56	Charles Aubrey (1911-1973)	77
Riley Alyssa	56	Charles Lee	78
Rosamarie (Owens)	56	Christy L. (Walsh)	85
Taylor Elyse	56	Clinton Duane	91
Timothy Carter	56	Courtney Leigh	138
Timothy Wayne	56	Cynthia Bernice (1961-2008)	89
Haughton		Dameion Paul	85
Bonnie Gertrude	139	Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	42
Hawkins		Darrell	51
Martha	23	Darrell Travis	53
Hayes		Darrell Wayne	53
Margaret	5	Della E. (Baumbach)	77
Haynes		Derrick Coleman	54
Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	138	Dolores Lucille (Schulze)	79
Hays		Dorothy Helen (Lites)	80
Myrtle Ruth	154	Doyle	54
Heacock		Dwight Galen	85
Edwina (Heinsohn) (1930-1964)	148	Edna Brownie (Collier) (1929-2010)	51
Lavonne	149	Edward Arnold (1917-1981)	84
Linnea	149	Edward Dean (1935-1935)	41
Lorelle	149	Effie Dorene (Kerby)	54
Luanne	149	Eldridge Truitt (1921-1986)	92
Richard Knowles Jr (1926-2010)	148	Elvin Hulen (1921-1991)	33
Head		Elyse Marie	54
(No Given Name)	54	Eric Alan (1967-1980)	77
Abigail Lynn	77	Eric Galen	85
Agnes Alyene (1935-2009)	74	Erie Ann	85
Alice Beulah (Miles) (1877-1966)	14	Erie Lara (Garcia)	85
Alice Janie (1939-1939)	76	Faira Madison (1897-1998)	30
Alison Asbury (1906-1931)	70	Gavin	85
Allen Glenn Jr	91	Gerry Lee	138
Allen Glenn Sr (1947-2007)	90	Gerry Lee Jr	138
Amber Lynn (1985-1985)	54	Gloria Annette (1936-1937)	76
Amelia Glenn	91	Gloria J. (Keith)	72
Angela Erie	85	Hally	85
Annie Laura (1899-1993)	50	infant son (1924-1924)	38
Asenath Catherine (Baker) (1840-1894)	15	James Blakely (1830-1903)	15
Ashley Kate	91	Jeffrey Michael	85

Name Index

Head

Jennifer Lee	79
Jerald Evan	54
Jerald Glen	54
Jessica Elizabeth (Stambaugh)	85
Jessica Lauren (Krall)	54
Jimmy Dale	80
~Jo Anna Darleen (1957-1958)	79
Joanna Darleen (1957-1958)	79
John Arnold	85
Johnnie Clay (Reid) (1903-1992)	32
Johnnie Joyce	71
~Johnnie Mack (1931-)	71
Johnny Mack	71
~Johnny Max (1931-)	71
Joyce Florence "Peggy" (Warren) (1934-1984)	71
Joyce Jennette	76
Justin Dale	80
Karen M. (McKinley)	54
Kathy Corene	54
Kathy Sue	40
Kelly Dorene	55
Kristie Diane	79
Larry Don (1947-1950)	77
Lauren Chaley	91
Lela Maggie (1895-1967)	16
Lilah Brooklynn	85
Lilly Nichole	42
Lilly Rosa (Rothemeyer) (1918-1989)	84
Linda (Welty)	70
Linda Kay (1952-2000)	37
Linda Maye (Boatright)	53
Lindsey Shannon	54
Louisa Alice (1898-1984)	42
Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996)	73
Luke	85
Madelyn Grace	77
~Maggie Lela (1895-1967)	16
Margaret Evelyn (Snodgrass) (1923-2004)	88
Marilynn Diane	53
Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	138
Mark Wayne	79
Martha E. (Elliott)	72
Mary Evelyn	39
Mary Jane (1902-1984)	57
Mary Margaret (Brosius) (1926-1969)	34
Mattie Francis (1908-1932)	72
Melissa Michelle (Cagle)	138
Melissa Renee (Benkula)	77

Head

Melissia Danita (Rogers)	42
Merlene	56
Mildred Evelyn	89
Mindy J. (Hash)	53
Nathan Ryan	77
Nelda Rhea (1929-2016)	70
Ora Ethel (1904-1971)	69
Patricia Ann (Hammond)	78
Peyton Elizabeth	54
Phyllis Lynn (Maxey) (1959-1982)	79
Prentiss Dale (1940-1975)	80
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	53, 137
Rebecca Jo (Morris)	91
Rebecca Renae	53
Robert Wayne	42
Ronnie Wayne	41
Rosa Lee (King) (1907-1988)	51
Rose Lee	36
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	38
Rowdy Jo	91
Ruby Nell (1924-1942)	51
Russell Dean	89
Ryder	54
Sadie Ozella (1915-2013)	80
Samuel Jackson Jr	77
Samuel Jackson Sr (1910-1984)	73
Sandra Elaine	52
Sara	85
Sarah Adaline (1863-1916)	12
~Sarah Addline (1863-1916)	12
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	70
Shane Edward	85
Sheila Ann	36
Shelby Nicole	138
Sherry Alesia	71
Shirley Dianne (Schulze) (1945-2007)	77
Sonya Michelle (Ramirez)	85
Tammy Lanette	80
Tammy Renee	91
Tommie Calvin (1901-1975)	51
~Tommy Calvin (1901-1975)	51
Trayven Joseph	85
Trina A. (Gay)	91
Trina Ann (Martin)	85
Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	78
Vickie Elaine	54
Wandalene	55
William Madison (1925-2001)	39

Name Index

Head

Wilma Jean (1943-1944)	77
~Wilmer Jean (1943-1944)	77
Woodrow Wilson (1918-2017)	86
Woodrow Wilson III	91
Woodrow Wilson IV	91
Woodrow Wilson Jr (1942-1964)	88

Heaney

Joanne Marie	30
--------------	----

Hedrick

Gordon Wayne	135
Mamie Jo (Melton)	135
Vicki Lyn	135

Heese

Lucy Ann	155
----------	-----

Heinsohn

Charles John	145
Edmund (1888-1989)	145
Edwina (1930-1964)	148
Eugenia (1921-1922)	147
Fay	148
Laura Louise (1919-1992)	147
Lollie C. (Grimes) (1892-1979)	145
Louisa (Schwecke)	145

Henderson

Martha Ellen (Abt 1823-1863)	4, 152
------------------------------	--------

Hensley

Patricia Ann	26
--------------	----

Henson

Angie Lee	144
Blake Ross	144
June Lee	144
Kerry Ross	144
Laura June (Keene)	144
Lila Lee (Grimes)	144
Shelby Ross	144
Shellee Ann	144

Herring

Betty Lou	43
-----------	----

Herzog

Geaneth (Primo)	85
-----------------	----

Hess

Brittany Rose	56
Marissa Lee	56
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	56
Timothy Allen	56
Troy Allen	56

Hesser

Carol Lee	116
-----------	-----

Heugatter

Allison Lynn	121
Donna Marie (Marek)	121
Lynn Ernest	121

Hewlett

Sulynn	83
--------	----

Heyneman

Catherine (Massey)	125
Emma (Melideo) (1927-2005)	125
Ernest Alois (1918-2012)	125
Nicholas Ernest	125

Hickey

Alan Wayne	89
Billy Don	90
Bryan Don	90
Clara Erlene (Shackelford)	90
Darci Faline	90
Don Wayne (1944-2012)	89
Edith (Thompson)	89
James Colt	90
James Lynn	90
Jared Alan	89
Justin Wayne	89
Katlyn Diane	90
Lani Faith	90
Matthew Weldon	90
Melinda Diane (Ames)	90
Mildred Evelyn (Head)	89
Nathan Lee	90
Roy	89
Tammy Lynn (Fowler)	89
Walker Dwight	90

Hickman

Leroy Edward (1852-1923)	159
Lula Erah (Grimes) (1878-1961)	159
Martha Inez (1912-)	159
Opal H. (1906-)	159

Hicks

(No Given Name)	159
Lula Erah (Grimes) (1878-1961)	159

Higginbotham

April Roxanne	103
---------------	-----

Hilber

Peggy Pauline	45
---------------	----

Hildabrand

Brian C.	161
Kari Elizabeth (Schember)	161

Hill

Alice Edna (Huchingson) (1888-1948)	6
-------------------------------------	---

Name Index

Hill

Barbara Lee	138
Charley	6
Georgia Ann	51
Katherine Elizabeth (1907-1995)	106
Margie Marie	163

Hilliard

Amanda Caroline (1828-1868)	1
-----------------------------	---

Hilling

Mary Beatrice	85
---------------	----

Hines

Eula Faye (1905-1934)	37
-----------------------	----

Hobby

Claud Everett	153
Jessica Curl	153
Kaitlyn Grace	153
Laura Lee (Curl)	153

Hodges

Errol Lynn	19
Judith (Byer)	19
Virginia Rose	19

Hogan

Carla Kay (Head) (1959-Abt 2012)	71
Charles Eugene Jr	71
Sondra Joyce	72

Hogue

Frances Mayogene	160
------------------	-----

Hollis

Zela Catherine (1894-1987)	125
----------------------------	-----

Holmes

Charlotte Denise	56
------------------	----

Holmsley

Teresa Beth	111
-------------	-----

Holt

Annie Ardie (1880-1965)	155
-------------------------	-----

Hoover

Alice Gertrude (Sparkman)	66
Anne Holliday "Holly" (Hamilton)	67
Christopher John	67
Donald John (1932-2008)	66
Donna Kay	67
Effie (1887-1976)	136
John Francis (1899-1976)	66
John Lewis	67
Linda Ann	67
Merle Victoria "Peggy" (Collins) (1904-1971)	66

Horn

Gladys (Birdwell)	104
Jerry Joe	104

Horn

Jody Denay	104
Lena Darlynn "Darlynn" (Sparkman)	104
Rusty Ranay	104
Willard	104

Hornaday

(No Given Name)	37
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	37

Horne

Cavin	54
Vickie Elaine (Head)	54

Horton

Betty Louise (Miller)	134
James Roger	134
Roger Dale	134
Shelley Raye (Miles)	134
Trey James	134
Tyler Miles	134

Howard

Belva Jane (Obenhaus) (1913-2003)	122
Duard Arthur (-1993)	122
Geoffrey Austin	122
Hal Don	124
Harvey Dow (1915-1983)	123
Jeanne Marie (Peck)	122
Martha Jane	85
Michael Duard (1938-2003)	122
Ruth Pauline (Obenhaus) (1919-2016)	123
Sharon Gwyn	122
Sue Jane (1937-2015)	123

Howell

Effie (Hoover) (1887-1976)	136
Isaac Theodore (1887-1976)	136
Mamie Elizabeth (1919-1999)	136

Huchingson

Alice Edna (1888-1948)	6
Jethro Peyton (1849-1929)	4
Martha Ellen (Henderson) (Abt 1823-1863)	4, 152
Mary (1875-1880)	5
Minnie	5
Minnie F. "Dovie" (Biggers) (1885-1973)	5
Nora (1877-1878)	5
Raymond	6
Ruby	6
Sadie Bell Grimes (1891-1964)	6
Sarah Ann (1845-1894)	152
Sarah Pernecia "Sac" (Grimes) (1852-1927)	4
Thomas (1874-1875)	5
Velma	6

Name Index

Huchingson			
William Martin (1814-1869)	.....	4, 152	
William Peyton (1882-1964)	.....	5	
Hudson			
Janis Karen (Sparkman)	.....	59	
Mark Joseph	.....	59	
Ronald Lanier	.....	59	
Shirley Jean (Waldrop)	.....	59	
Huffman			
Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	.....	78	
Huggins			
Mary Annie (Harper) (1874-1938)	.....	69	
Ora Ethel (Head) (1904-1971)	.....	69	
Una (1897-1982)	.....	112	
William Beaty (1900-1965)	.....	69	
William Toliver Torrence (1862-1931)	.....	69	
Hunnicutt			
Ida Mae (1926-1995)	.....	41	
Hunt			
Laura Ann	.....	43	
Hunter			
(No Given Name)	.....	6	
Pauline	.....	91	
Velma (Huchingson)	.....	6	
Hurst			
Mary Annette (1937-2008)	.....	53, 136	
Norma Lucille (Hamilton) (1904-1973)	.....	136	
Raymond Melvin (1904-1972)	.....	136	
Hutchison			
Sharon Gail	.....	47	
Hyatt			
Sarah Samatine	.....	29	
Jackson			
Broni	.....	46	
Elveree Frances	.....	67	
Helen (Connell) (1896-1990)	.....	97	
Helen Faye (1934-2012)	.....	97	
James William (1894-1968)	.....	97	
Jessyca Annette (Shaw)	.....	46	
Jaacks			
Clint Edward	.....	56	
Clint Edward Jr	.....	56	
Howard Edward Jr	.....	56	
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	.....	56	
Theresa (McManis)	.....	56	
Trent David Edward	.....	56	
Jakobeit			
Kathryn Joe	.....	19	
Jarzabek			
Barbara Dorota	.....	36	
Jefferies			
Sharon Kay	.....	137	
Jenkins			
Peggy L.	.....	137	
Jennings			
Nettie Mae	.....	157	
Jeter			
Cloe	.....	91	
Ella Ray (Haley)	.....	91	
Forrest Blaine	.....	91	
Forrest Michael	.....	91	
Ivy Victoria Laine	.....	91	
Michael Anthony	.....	91	
Tammy Renee (Head)	.....	91	
Johannsen			
Carl William	.....	157	
Carol Lee (Phillips)	.....	157	
Paula Sue (Stanton)	.....	156	
William Miquel	.....	157	
Johantges			
Dawn Lanette (Mikeal)	.....	13	
Joshua Mikeal	.....	14	
Paul Jeffery	.....	13	
Renna Ann	.....	14	
Zachary Paul	.....	14	
Johnson			
Alvin B.	.....	91	
Betty Marlana	.....	91	
Jaymie Allyn (Ballard)	.....	76	
Kelcie Ann	.....	76	
Mary Ines (Blalock)	.....	91	
Peter Vance	.....	76	
Shelbie Allyn	.....	76	
Johnston			
O. N.	.....	107	
Jones			
Angela D.	.....	40	
Bryleigh	.....	18	
Charles Ray	.....	18	
Claudia M.	.....	68	
Glen Rea	.....	71	
Jacob Austin	.....	18	
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	.....	71	
~Johnny Rea (1969- )	.....	71	
Joseph Alan	.....	18	
Kade	.....	18	
Laura Elizabeth (Dunn)	.....	18	

Name Index

Jones		Kelly	
Michael Wayne	10	Ruth (Wagner)	97
Nita Lee	70	Kerby	
Rachael Lauren	10	Beulah May (1891-1949)	131
Sheila Lynn (Rose)	10	Effie (Hardcastle)	54
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	18	Effie Dorene	54
Jordan		Frank	54
Bettye Jean (Bryant)	27	John Wiley (1855-1936)	70, 131
Deborah Kay	27	Mary Elizabeth Luvina (Couch) (1860-1949)	70, 131
Herschel Carroll	27	Sarah Talona (1904-1993)	70
Jordy		Kidder	
Betty Fay (Boyette)	25	Loretta	56
Karnes		Kincheloe	
Candi Michelle (1972-1972)	52	Charlotte Tracy	138
Otis Larry	52	Crystal Ann (Miles)	138
Otis Roscoe (1928-2014)	52	Eva Oneda (Newby) (1918-2010)	138
Sandra Elaine (Head)	52	Grover Chandler Jr	138
Wilma Jean (Williams)	52	Grover Chandler Sr (1921-2004)	138
Karrigan		Jacqueline Elizabeth	138
Patricia Ann	26	Kinchen	
Kay		Algie J.	69
Elmer Robert	22	Lana Kay (Sparkman)	68
Joyce Lee (Morris)	22	King	
Kathy Lee	22	Beverly Dingee	150
Keefe		Brockman Dingee	150
Mary Emily (1862-1945)	6	Georgia Ann (Hill)	51
Keene		Marianna (Grimes)	150
Evelyn June (Schneider)	144	Newton Trammell	51
Grover Dale	144	Opal Pauline (1922-1991)	25
Laura June	144	Rosa Lee (1907-1988)	51
Keeney		Virginia Grey (Stogner)	150
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	53, 136	Wilma Lee	39
Keith		Kinsey	
Gloria J.	72	Debora Louise	62
Kathy Louvenia	40	Kirby	
Keketon		~Beulah May (1891-1949)	131
Minnie	141	Kirk	
Keller		Eliza Jane "Jinnie" (White) (1837-1916)	2, 142, 151
Norma Jean	25	Laura Elizabeth (1861-1951)	142
Kelley		Sylvester Purl (1828-1874)	142, 151
Emil Harold	58	Viola Victorine (1866-1920)	151
Michelle Rene (Sparkman)	58	Kishego	
Vivienne Marie	58	Lavonne (Heacock)	149
Kelly		Mark E. II	149
Cecil L.	97	Kissire	
Clarinda E.	84	Don Clifford	128
Donald Rex	97	Fairman Newell	128
Patricia Lynn	97	Mitzi Lee	128
Paul Howard	97	Nadima (Bullock)	128

Name Index

Kissire			
Sharon Denise	127, 128		
Vicky Sue (Mosier)	127		
Koen			
Jefferson Raymond	53		
Kyle	53		
Rebecca Renae (Head)	53		
Koltermann			
Ellis Douglas	87		
Justin Douglas	88		
Kendra Diane	88		
Paul Richard	87		
Ruth Marie	88		
Ruth Marie (Moore)	87		
Terry Ree (Ewald)	87		
Konze			
Lorine Louise	58		
Koronka			
Kristy Kathleen	105		
Louis Stanley	105		
Patricia Marie (Tuck)	105		
Koskela			
Janice Fran (Wall)	157		
Melvin A.	157		
Kowalewski			
Jason C.	104		
Jason C. Jr	104		
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	104		
Thomas	104		
Kozikowski			
David Richard	37		
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	37		
Krall			
Gail Lynn (Levay)	54		
Jeffrey Bruce	54		
Jessica Lauren	54		
Krause			
Frieda Katherin (Bernhardt)	165		
Linda Lou	158		
Nancy Priscilla	165		
Robert John	165		
Vernon Edward	158		
Wanda Lou (Roper)	158		
Krumpholz			
Eva Nell (Aldridge)	75		
Jerrye	75		
Kenneth Ralph	75		
Kuykendall			
Nadine	144		
Kylberg			
Elizabeth Marie (1926-2011)	36		
Kyzar			
Bobby Ben	43		
John Willard	43		
Karla Patricia	44		
Katherine Mary	44		
Kymberly Ann	43		
Laura Ann (Hunt)	43		
Lindsey Katherine	44		
Patricia Audilene (Parks)	43		
Lackey			
Catherine	45		
Curtis	128		
Vicky Sue (Mosier)	127		
LaGrone			
Adam Crosby	63		
Dena Linn (Simpson)	63		
Frank Scott	63		
Judith Letitia (Boyd)	63		
Noelle Lisa	63		
Laidley			
Barbara Ann	108		
Langlet			
Olan	129		
Vola Belle (Scrivner) (1915-1960)	129		
Law			
Peggy Charlene	55		
Lawler			
Janice Kaye	133		
Leak			
Cathy Mayree (Craig)	58		
James Grover	58		
Kerri Marie	58		
Leatherwood			
Mildred Louis	61		
Lee			
Abigail Faith	36		
Amanda Elaine (Barnes)	36		
Braden Thomas	55		
Ernest Guy	36		
Ethan James	37		
Jacob Michael (2006-2006)	37		
Jared Nicholas	55		
Jason Michael	36		
Kathy Corene (Head)	54		
Katie L. (Barnes) (1883-1923)	78		
Marcus O.	54		
Melody Suzanne (Rezzlle) (1958-2012)	36		

Name Index

Lee		Little	
Ura Letha (1918-2004)	78	Thelma Pauline	21
Worth Stickley (1877-1958)	78	Locke	
Lenning		Alysha Brooke	40
Amanda Renea	44	~Alyssa Brooke (1993-)	40
Ladeana Renea (Parks)	44	Angel Hope	40
Loyce Marie (Owen)	44	Angela D. (Jones)	40
Maryssa Jane	44	Ashton Blake	40
Taysha Denea	44	Gilbert Eugene Jr	40
Timothy Franklin	44	Gilbert Eugene Sr	40
Timothy Franklin Jr	44	Jennifer Lynn	40
Leonhard		Johnny Madison	40
Darlene Fay (Calder)	130	Kathy Jackie (2013-2013)	40
Elva Fay (Brooks)	130	Kathy Sue (Head)	40
James John	130	Krystal (Murphy)	40
Jenna Nicole	131	Monroe Edward	40
Kenneth Wayne (1955-1988)	130	Patrick Madison	40
Melinda (Aguirre)	131	Rosie Vianna (Williams)	40
Phillip Scott	131	Tina Louise (Oneal)	40
Samantha Ray	131	Tonya Kay (Carson)	40
Levay		Willadine (Meyers)	40
Gail Lynn	54	Logan	
Leverett		Bradley	108
Loretta	29	Mary Katherine (Ellis)	108
Lewis		Long	
Charity Opal	138	Ada Nell	29
Lindsey		David Lawrence	65
Mary Carolyn	138	Felton Lawrence	65
Linn		Glenis Ruth	141
Kimberly Nicole	65	James Coke	29
Lucille Florence (Greenleaf)	65	Kerri Colleen (Peterson)	65
Roy Justin	65	Loretta (Leverett)	29
Linsteadt		Martha Sue (Dunham)	65
Brittany Rose	163	Melvin	141
Deborah Jo	163	Minnie (Keketon)	141
Joni Ranae	163	Xachary David	65
L. A.	163	Longardner	
Margaret Rose (Easter)	163	Ashley Kathryn	118
Melissa Ann (Reaves)	163	Gary Noble	118
Stephen Wayne	163	June Elaine (Stewart)	118
Toni Janae	163	Nathan Gary	118
Wannelle Marie (Pittman)	163	Rachel Christina	118
Lippe		Longley	
Louise (1891-1964)	87	Alvis Leon	45
Lisenby		Peggy Pauline (Hilber)	45
Shirley Jean	138	Tama Pauline	45
Lites		Lopez	
Dorothy Helen	80	Noemi	121

Name Index

Lovell		Maloy	
Anthony W.	139	Molly	156
Dena Collette (Miles)	139	Manning	
Lowery		Crystal	53
Goldamaye (1916-1962)	38	Mansfield	
Lowrance		Barbara Ann	130
Frances Meridith (Carpenter)	130	Marcos	
John Bomar	130	(No Given Name)	6
Shanna Leigh	130	Ruby (Huchingson)	6
Lucas		Marek	
~Elizabeth Mary (1882-1967)	95	Donna Marie	121
Mary Elizabeth (1882-1967)	95	Marshall	
Luker		Beulah Elizabeth (Watkins)	44
Adele	49	Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	74
Lundberg		Floyd Leslie	44
Alan Dale	18	James Everett	75
Bryan David	18	Jerry Allyn	44
Jadyn	18	Mark Allyn	44
~Kaetlyn (1988-)	18	Mary Ann (Parks)	44
Kaitlyn Michelle	18	Ray	75
~Lauan (1985-)	18	Shirley Ann (Ward)	75
Laura Kaye (Bunting)	18	Martin	
Lauryn Elizabeth	18	George William Jr	85
Norma Jeanette (Nester)	18	Martha Jane (Howard)	85
Paul	18	Maxine	55
Lusk		Trina Ann	85
Archie Ray III	45	Martini	
Archie Ray Jr	45	Joanne Berniece	18
Cameron Alexander	46	Mason	
Jennifer Leigh (Shaw)	45	Albert Edward (1903-1991)	50
Mary Irene (Harding)	45	Annie Laura (Head) (1899-1993)	50
Lyon		Artie Lee (Queen) (1882-1980)	50
Brenda Kay (Dodd)	140	James Washington (1876-1950)	50
Jason Dean	140	Willie (1891-1976)	51
Stephanie Ann (Miles)	140	Wilma Dean (1924-1945)	50
William Dean	140	Massey	
Mackey		Bobbie Louise (Obenhaus) (1926-1989)	125
Harriett Rhea	118	Catherine	125
Judy Clair (Seed)	118	Jess Robert (1892-1977)	125
Manuel Lee	118	William Wayne	125
MacKie		Zela Catherine (Hollis) (1894-1987)	125
Violet John	66	Maultsby	
Mader		Eula	127
Cora Jean	48	Maxey	
Malone		Billie Yvonne (Rogers)	79
Declan James	88	John Clinton	79
Kendra Diane (Koltermann)	88	Phyllis Lynn (1959-1982)	79
Ryan	88	Maxfield	
		Carolyn Bernice	88

Name Index

Maynard			
Mark	128		
Sharon Denise (Kissire)	127, 128		
McAbee			
Nancy Lee	79		
McAlpin			
Patrecia Jane	116		
McBride			
Barbara Nell	21		
Diana Jeanette	21		
Doris Jean (Glover) (1936-1998)	20		
Dorothy Katherine	59		
Jimmy Nelson	21		
McCaig			
Deanna Lee	24		
Delbert Lynn	24		
Ora Lee (Green)	24		
McCarty			
Adele (Luker)	49		
Cheryl Denise	49		
Crystalle Marleigh	49		
Donald Glenn	49		
Donald Ray (1932-2017)	49		
Heather Dawn	49		
Lindy Louise (Gaby)	49		
Lori Ann (Gibbs)	49		
Mary Gertrude (Sparkman)	49		
Nathan Eldon	49		
Norman Thomas	49		
Rebeca Renee (Wallis)	49		
Richard Thomas	49		
Tennessee Waitcell (1877-1969)	80, 103		
Warren Thomas	49		
McCasland			
Evelyn Maxine (McGilvray) (1913-2004)	137		
Harmon Wilson (1911-1995)	137		
Kay Sharon	137		
McClain			
Aaron	18		
Judith Marie (Thomas)	18		
Randy Gene	18		
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	18		
Thomas	18		
William Gene	18		
McClary			
Jackie Lynn	64		
McClintock			
Chandler Wayne	138		
Jacqueline Elizabeth (Kincheloe)	138		
McClintock			
Johnny Devaughan	138		
Johnny Leroy	138		
Johnny Wayne	138		
Shirley Jean (Lisenby)	138		
McCoy			
Charles William	122		
Charlotte Tracy (Kincheloe)	138		
Christine Alvoy (Grimes)	138		
Cindy Lynn (Cryer)	122		
Edgar Lynn	138		
Ernest Newman	44		
Joy Elizabeth	24		
Lafon Dorene	44		
Margaret Jane (Edwards)	44		
Mary	160		
Mitchell Wade	138		
Randall Lynn	138		
Randall Matthew Miles	138		
Samantha Leigh	122		
McCullough			
Andrea Dee	139		
Andrew Wilfred	139		
Dolores Ann (Coburn)	139		
Doyle Jay	62		
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	62		
Tracy Dene (1964-1964)	62		
McCurry			
Marci Lynn	124		
Reva Twila (Parsons)	124		
Robert Cloyes	124		
Robert Earl	124		
Robert Mark (1960-1983)	124		
Sue Jane (Howard) (1937-2015)	123		
Susan Leigh (1966-1990)	124		
McCutchen			
Catherine (Lackey)	45		
Malissa Gayle	45		
Michael Jeffrey	45		
McDowell			
Amber C.	24		
McElroy			
Adelle	116		
McGill			
Judy Kay	64		
McGilvray			
Evelyn Maxine (1913-2004)	137		
McGinnis			
Patricia Ann	58		

Name Index

McKee		Mikeal	
Pauline Glen	141	Andrea Leigh	14
McKinley		Dawn Lanette	13
(Edwards)	54	Edker (1911-1979)	13
Karen M.	54	Edker Jackson (1940-2011)	13
Robert Eugene	54	Fredrick (1865-Bef 1920)	13
McLaughlin		Lula Tina (Batchelor) (1902-1965)	13
Bessie (1880-1962)	4	Mary Elizabeth (Culley) (1869-)	13
McManis		Sue Ann (Tallman)	13
Theresa	56	Miles	
McMillin		(No Given Name)	141
James Lee	39	Alice Beulah (1877-1966)	14
Mary Evelyn (Head)	39	~Alice Buelah (1877-1966)	14
Ruth Ann	39	Amy Cenee	135
McNair		Andrea Dee (McCullough)	139
Shirley Annette	46	Anna Laura (1884-1975)	112
McVay		Barbara Ann (Griffin)	140
Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	12	Barbara Ruth (Duncan)	141
Meadows		Barry Kent	135
Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	61	Beulah May (Kerby) (1891-1949)	131
Don	61	Bobby Joe	140
Meckel		Bonnie S. (Wiggins)	137
Evelyn Elizabeth	47	Brandice Lynn	135
Medina		Brendan Paul	140
Kylee	53	Carmel Evelyn (Duncan) (1923-2015)	139
Michael D.	53	Carrie Arlene (Gray)	138
Sherrri Janae (Sanders)	53	~Charles Hamischild (1848-1933)	7
Meister		Charles Harvey (Rev) (1848-1933)	7
Paul E.	86	Charles Harvey Jr (1888-1892)	131
Rita Mae (Ullrich)	86	Charles Kerby (1934-1997)	141
Stephanie L.	86	Charles Wilburn	135
Melideo		Charlotte Nell	138
Emma (1927-2005)	125	Christine Marie (Edmunds)	140
Melton		Christopher Duncan	140
Charleen Gay (1932-2011)	39	Corey Dale	138
Charles Curtis (1904-1945)	39	Crystal Ann	138
Curtis Wayne	60	Cynthia Renee (Stockstill)	135
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	60	Dale Ray	138
Leon Carney	60	Daniel Adam	135
Mamie Jo	135	Danny Roy	134
Mary Frances (Blackwell)	60	David Allan	140
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	39	David Michael	140
Merchen		Dena Collette	139
Donald O'Dell	24	Dennie Elois	24
Leslie Duane II	24	Dorothy Ray (Clapp)	141
Stephanie Raye (Boese)	24	Doyle Howell (1937-1999)	53, 136
Meyers		Doyle Truman (1919-1996)	135
Willadine	40	Elam Cloys	134
		Eunice Karen Perry (Scott)	139

Name Index

Miles

Eva Lula (1886-1959)	125
Fay Marie (Brooks) (1919-2000)	24
Frances (1879-1940)	92
Frances Joanne (Yandell)	140
Francis G. "Franky" (Hames) (Abt 1827-Bef 1862)	7
Glenis Ruth (Long)	141
Harold Wayne	135
Harvey Carroll (1890-1941)	131
Harvey Wayne (1931-2012)	141
J. T. (1913-1999)	24
Janie May (1929-1993)	141
Jennifer Denise	135
John Paul (1960-1984)	141
John Steen (Rev) (1824-1890)	7
Jon Mitchell	140
Jordan Casandra	135
Joseph Carrol	139
Joseph Randall (1983-2009)	139
Joyce Ann	135
Julius Carroll (1918-2001)	133
Karen Denise	141
Katheryn Lynn (Ward)	140
Kay Sharon (McCasland)	137
Keri Lyn	134
Kimberley Sue	140
Kirsten Dianne (Pirie)	140
Kristofer Charles	140
Linda Gayle (Geeslin)	134
Louisa Jane "Jennie" (Grimes) (1855-1908)	6
Luvina Ellen (1911-1996)	132
Lynda Lou (Duncan)	139
Mamie Elizabeth "Beth" (Howell) (1919-1999)	136
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	53, 136
Mary Carolyn (Lindsey)	138
Mary Elizabeth (1882-1945)	100
Michelle Nicole	140
~Mickie Paul (1953-)	140
Mitzi Gayle	134
Monica Rose	135
Nickie Paul	140
Olan Thurbur (1920-1975)	139
Pamela Jean (Hamilton)	135
Pamela Ray	140
Patricia Sue	141
Peggy L. (Jenkins)	137
Pete Junior	138
Philip Ray	140
Randal Gene	135

Miles

Randi Rainbow	140
Raymond Matthew	139
Rebecca Ann	53, 137
Regan Michelle	135
Richard Clinton	137
Ricky Shane	135
Robert Melton (1922-1971)	140
Ruby D. (Berry) (1922-2013)	133
Russell Alan	135
Ryan Peyton	135
Samantha Michelle	140
Sarah Carolina (1874-1938)	8
Sharon Kay (Jefferies)	137
Sharron Sue (Bolding)	134
Shelley Raye	134
Stephanie Ann	140
Steven Charles	135
Tara Sunshine	140
Terry Scott	137
Timothy Jason	140
Timothy Richard	137
~Tommy Roy (1945-)	134
Vicki Lyn (Hedrick)	135

Miller

Betty Louise	134
Karen Renee	60

Mills

Betty Jean	140
------------	-----

Minchey

Viola Francis	133
---------------	-----

Mintie

Betty Lou (1938-2009)	107
-----------------------	-----

Mitchell

Penney L.	46
-----------	----

Mobley

John B.	160
Margaret L. (1889-1971)	160
Mary (McCoy)	160

Monroe

Sharon Elouise	21
----------------	----

Moore

Alfa Lou (1924-2006)	139
Carter Anthony	79
Cary	128
Joshua Logan	128
Linda Cheryl	85
Mitzi Lee (Kissire)	128
Ruth Marie	87

Name Index

Morgan

Billy Randle	19
Cale	19
Davis	20
Kathryn Joe (Jakobeit)	19
Keith Randle	19
Susan Elissa (Teague)	19

Morris

(No Given Name)	97
Joyce Lee	22
Judy (Wagner)	97
Marcia Carol (Galloway)	91
Rebecca Jo	91
Teddy Wayne	91

Mosier

Casey Lee	127
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Goodwin) (1896-1952)	127
Lacey Lynn	127
Margaret Lan (Grisham)	127
Nelda Charlene (Scrivner)	127
Norma Lee (1919-1966)	127
Norman Lynn	127
Sarah	127
Vicky Sue	127
Willard (1892-1982)	127

Munoz

Bennie	121
Sonia Kay	121
Vonda Mae (Bedwell)	121

Murphrey

Carolyn Ann	165
Pauline Avis (Vickers)	165
Thomas Jefferson	165

Murphy

Krystal	40
---------	----

Murray

Betty Mae	122
Charlotte Josephin	134

Neill

James Clair	104
Jimmie Lee (Warnecke)	104
Kenneth Albert	104
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	104

Nester

Norma Jeanette	18
----------------	----

Nettle

Lela Mae (1911-1995)	2
----------------------	---

Newby

Eva Oneda (1918-2010)	138
-----------------------	-----

Newman

Georgia Newton	157
Nettie Mae (Jennings)	157
Norma Jean	157

Newsome

Lena Maritha	63
--------------	----

Nibling

Albert Leslie (1879-1951)	162
Albert Lewis Jr (1908-1985)	162
Allena A. (Nichols)	162
Annelle (1911-2000)	162
Annie A. (1883-1959)	3
Arminta Ellen (Grimes) (1884-1978)	162
Carolyn Ann (Murphrey)	165
Dorothy Louise (Duckworth) (1909-2004)	162
Evelyn Faye (Bewley) (1924-2005)	165
Frederick L.	162
Frederick Leslie (1917-2006)	164
Frederick Leslie Jr	165
Gladys Gussie (Cale)	165
Infant daughter (1906-1906)	162
Infant son (1907-1907)	162
Karen Hope (Brignac)	165
Kenneth Lynn	165
Kristin Hope	165
Lou Edna	165
Madge A. (1915-1999)	164
Mary Ruth (1913-2002)	163
Nancy Priscilla (Krause)	165
Phyllis Allene	162
Susan Cale	165
William Allen (1919-1992)	165
William Allen Jr	165

Nichols

Allena A.	162
Donna Kay (Stanton)	156
Kelly Renee	58
Todd	156

Nitschke

Bonnie Flo (Price)	156
Cheryl Ann (Stanton)	156
Randall Duane	156
Rudolph Herman J.	156

Nix

Devin	55
Justin	55
Kelly Dorene (Head)	55
Ryan Matthew	55
Wyndon Kyle	55

Name Index

Nixon			
Candace	104	O'Keefe	~Mary Emily (1862-1945) 6
Clint	104	Oleson	Eula Faye (Hines) (1905-1934) 37
Crystal	104	Murry Eugene	37
Jeff	104	Rufus Murry (1904-1985)	37
Karen Diann (Arnt)	104	Sheila Ann (Head)	36
Nolen		Oliver	
Kimberly Susan	58	Kelly Lynn	21
Norwood		Mary Elizabeth	132
Beverly	151	Robert Dale	21
Nottingham		Sharon Elouise (Monroe)	21
Carole Ann	105	Olsen	
Nunneley		Connie Lea	124
Ella Lee	83	Oneal	
Obenhaus		Kathy Louvenia (Keith)	40
Anna Laura (Miles) (1884-1975)	112	Lester Eugene	40
Atara Girtie (1910-1986)	121	Melanie Kay	40
Belva Jane (1913-2003)	122	Tina Louise	40
Bobbie Louise (1926-1989)	125	Oray	
~Dolly (1923-1997)	125	Alexander Nicholas	141
Edward Arnold (1875-1966)	112	Bedii	141
Ernest Lee (1907-1980)	120	Elizabeth Katherine	141
Gustav (Abt 1844-1879)	112	Karen Denice (Miles)	141
Gustave Victor (1905-1960)	119	Oursbourn	
Janice Ann	120	Aubrey Joseph	132
~Janis Ann (1935-)	120	Cecil Dean	132
Janis Leora (Stoneham)	120	Emily Beth	132
Katherine Lea	121	Janice Lou (Solomon)	132
Kimberley Anne	120	Mary Elizabeth (Oliver)	132
Lollie (1923-1997)	125	Owen	
Matthew Ernest	121	Loyce Marie	44
Myrtle Mae (1903-2001)	115	Owens	
Neoma (Tolvier) (1912-1995)	120	Alexandria Nicole	56
Noemi (Lopez)	121	Ashley Jo	55
Opal Elizabeth (1916-1918)	122	Bailey Denise	55
Patrick (1921-1983)	125	Charlotte Denise (Holmes)	56
Pauline (Taulbre)	120	Cheryl Denise (Snow)	55
Ronald Kent	120	Christie Michelle (Collins)	55
Ronald Kent Jr (1965-2008)	120	Delia M'Lyn	55
Ruth Pauline (1919-2016)	123	Emily Jo (Billingsley)	55
Stephanie Leora	120	Hayley Madison	55
Sue	125	James Cory	55
Temperance Jane "Tennie" (Batchelor) (1845-1928)	112	James Sherwood (1896-1986)	55
Thomas Edward	120	John Howard	55
O'Briant		John Randall	55
Beverly	110	Kaden Tyler	56
Oden		Karlie Faith	55
Kathy Junene	67	Katelyn Dale	55

Name Index

Owens

Kevin Dale	55
Laney Grace	55
Lois Loretta (Venable) (1905-1995)	55
Maxine (Martin)	55
Michael Darin (1966-2014)	56
Michael Dylan	56
Rosamarie	56
Wandalene (Head)	55

Packly

Vicki	128
-------	-----

Palmer

Wynn Honey	92
------------	----

Parham

Sandra Gail	18
-------------	----

Parker

Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009)	74
Charles Lee (1908-1984)	69
Kenneth L.	75
Maude Myrtle (Stevens) (1889-1980)	69
Ora Ethel (Head) (1904-1971)	69
Richard Alfred (1886-1962)	69

Parks

Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	43
Howard Alonzo () (-1964)	43
Howard Alonzo Jr (1940-1968)	44
Jerry Lynn	44
Ladeana Renea	44
Lafon Dorene (McCoy)	44
Mary Ann	44
Patricia Audilene	43

Parr

Holly A.	27
----------	----

Parrish

Barbara Lee (Hill)	138
Dylan Shayne	138
Jaggar Shawn	138
Shawn Wayne	138
Tanji Renai (Cagle)	138
Wayne Charles	138

Parsons

Reva Twila	124
------------	-----

Parter

Susie	153
-------	-----

Partridge

Juanita Ladell (Abt 1944-2015)	40
--------------------------------	----

Patrick

(No Given Name)	11
Charleen	156

Patrick

Jaime Lynn	122
John Leslie	122
Linda Diane (Batchelor)	11
Marilyn Sue (Sisson)	122

Patterson

Arnold Jerome	52
Ashton Jacob	52
Brian Dean	52
Chelsea Renee	52
Earl C. () (-1968)	22
Earl E.	76
Elizabeth Ann	163
Joyce Jennette (Head)	76
Kay Louise (Schaffroth)	52
Lois June	12
Margie Augusta	49
Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997)	22
Stephanie Diane (Karnes) (Compton)	52
Vivian Sue	22

Paz

~Alyssa Marie (2006-)	37
Lino Aquilar	37
Lino Ruiz Jr	37
Manuela (Ruiz)	37

Pearson

Aaron Ross	27
Deborah Kay (Jordan)	27
Gladys Irene (Poer) (1927-2002)	26
Margaret Ann	27
William Ross III	27
William Ross Jr	26

Peck

Jeanne Marie	122
--------------	-----

Peel

Rena Lavonne	19
--------------	----

Peikert

Brenda Kay	14
------------	----

Pemberton

Brandi Rebecca	63
----------------	----

Penland

Jeanne L.	11
-----------	----

Perales

Carol Lee (Hesser)	116
Jerry Dwayne III	116
Jerry Gonzales	116
Jerry Wayne	116
Lisa Rachael (Shipp)	116

Name Index

Perez			
Rose Mary	71	Pinneke	Christopher Paul
Perkins			Deborah Renee
Katherine (Pivoda)	71		Dessie Jane (Goforth)
Kimberly Ann	71		Doyle Lee
Lenora Ann (Thompson)	71		Helen Yvonne (Whiting)
Lisa Rhea	71		Isbell (Rafferty)
Michael Ray	71		Jeremy
Michael Ray Jr	71		Jo Anna
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	70		Jodie Arlene (Sisk)
Nita Lee (Jones)	70		Justin Andrew
Raymond Clarence (1926-2003)	70		Lonnie Dwayne
Rickey Wayne	71		Mark Allen
Thomas Wilson	70		Nichole Christine
Perry			Paul Richard (1938-2008)
Nancy (1822-1903)	8		Paula Jane
Shakira	40		Richard Paul
Wanda Oneida	139		Roy George
Peterson			Sarena Lynn (Stover)
Amanda Mae	47		Teresa Ann
Ashley Lorraine	65	Pinson	Brenda Kaye (Tate)
Cody Patrick	65		Jimmy Leon
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	65		Michelle Ann
Gary Robert	47	Pirie	Kirsten Dianne
Kerri Colleen	65		140
Kimberly Nicole (Linn)	65	Pitcox	Asher Collins
Mary Frances (Cody)	47		Korey
Murrell P. Jr (1933-1987)	65		McKinley Quinn
Patricia Lorraine	65		Robyn Leann (Calder)
Stephen Wayne	47	Pittman	Annelle "Annie" (Nibling) (1911-2000)
Tamila Gene (Shelton)	47		Bonnie Denise (Dove)
Tina Tyann	65		Gina Michelle
Treat Stephen	47		Jana Jane
Petty			Margie Marie (Hill)
Andrea Leigh (Mikeal)	14		Wallace Wayne
Ashleigh Nicole (West)	14		Wallace William
Brian Scott	14		Wallace Woodfin (Rev) (1908-1993)
Carolyn Elizabeth	24		Wannelle Marie
Joy Elizabeth (McCoy)	24	Pivoda	Katherine
Norman Bradley	24		71
Patsy Dean	105	Poer	Ada Nell (Long)
Phelps			Arlan Wayne
Heather Lynette	68		Calvin Coolidge (1925-1974)
~Heather Marie (Abt 1977-)	68		Calvin Douglas
Phillips			Carolyn Elizabeth (Petty)
Carol Lee	157		24
Pinneke			
Carol (Christman)	61		
Christine	61		

Name Index

Poer

Christina Colleen (Casselberry)	26
Curtis Leroy	30
Daisy Marie (1930-1997)	27
Dennie Elois (Miles)	24
Donald Guinn (1934-1997)	29
Dora (Summy) (Abt 1869-)	16
Effie B. (Wallace)	29
Ella Louise (Ross) (1927-1981)	26
Francis Kay (White) (1946-1982)	24
Freddie Ivan Jr	29
Freddie Ivan Sr (1932-1987)	29
Gladys Irene (1927-2002)	26
Grover (1893-1979)	16
Grover Earl (1922-1994)	25
infant son (1937-1937)	30
James Elbert (1928-1994)	27
James Norman (1961-1961)	29
Jamie Nicole	25
Jeannie Earline	25
Joanne Marie (Heaney)	30
John Milton (1863-1944)	16
John Milton (1920-1980)	23
Katherine Anne (Rupe)	30
Kayla Rae	25
Kenneth Leon (1940-1998)	30
Lela Maggie (Head) (1895-1967)	16
Leslie Gail	29
Lonita Gayle	24
Loretta Nell	29
Mary Susanne (Bessent) (1924-2009)	23
Melba Jane (1917-2000)	20
Norma Dean	24
Norma Jean (Keller)	25
Norman Talmadge	25
Opal Pauline (King) (1922-1991)	25
Randall Mark	25
Rebecca	26
Ruby Adelle "Billie" (DeHart) (1914-2000)	25
Ruby Dora (1919-1997)	22
Sarah Samatine (Hyatt)	29
Sharon Jean (Portnajmer)	25
Stephen Paul	26
Vanessa Lynn	29
Vera Lucille (1915-2008)	17
Virginia Lee "Ginny" (Duemler) (1931-1997)	29

Polley

April Lee Ann (Brown)	81
Barry Lynn	81

Polley

Calvin Lee	82
Jennifer May (Taylor)	81
Robert Lee	81

Polnick

Elsie Edna (1919-2005)	77, 79
----------------------------------	--------

Pope

Lanore Irene	24
------------------------	----

Portnajmer

Betty Fay (Boyette)	25
James Frank	25
Sharon Jean	25

Pounds

Sarah Elizbath	69
--------------------------	----

Powell

Ruby Rose	163
---------------------	-----

Prather

Daisy Bell (Brown)	42
Darlene (1947-2015)	42
R. M.	42

Preiss

Cheryn Rene (Exley)	64
Denise (Sparkman)	64
Edwin Martin	64
Eleanor Ruth	64
Eleanora T. (Syring)	64
Jonathan Martin	64
Robert Lee	64
Robert Michael	64

Preston

Maxine	154
------------------	-----

Prestridge

Cora Ellen (Shepherd)	132
Deborah Sue	132
Herbert Grady	132

Price

Bonnie Flo	156
----------------------	-----

Primo

Geaneth	85
-------------------	----

Probst

Dorothy Jeanette	155
----------------------------	-----

Putt

Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	87
---	----

Qualls

Jerry	61
Jo Anna (Pinneke)	61

Quarles

Linda Sue	22
---------------------	----

Name Index

Quarles		Reeves	
Thomas Malcolm	22	Terry Don	18
Vivian Sue (Patterson)	22	Terry Neil	18
Queen		Reid	
Artie Lee (1882-1980)	50	Johnnie Clay (1903-1992)	32
Quick		Mary Ethel (Bradley) (1867-1948)	32
James Campbell (Dr)	161	William Ellis (1860-1946)	32
Sherilyn Kay "Sherri" (Grimes)	161	Reilly	
Rafferty		Patrick Alan Jr	163
Isbell	60	Patrick Alan Sr	163
Ramirez		Shannon Marie	163
Adolfo Jr	85	Toni Janae (Linsteadt)	163
Lucy	22	Reynolds	
Samuel	85	Troy Lee	130
Sonya Michelle	85	Rezzlle	
Tomasita Grace (Silva)	85	Melody Suzanne (1958-2012)	36
Ramsey		Rhanor	
Christopher Adam	122	Bob Lee	56
Cindy Lynn (Cryer)	122	Merlene (Head)	56
Daniel Lynn	122	Tamera Lee	56
Nicholas Matthew	122	Richards	
Winona Jo	67	Robin L.	81
Raney		Richardson	
Janey Lynn	156	Bobby Dale	104
Ranne		Garrett Dale	104
James D.	128	Karen Diann (Arnt)	104
Nelda Charlene (Scrivner)	127	Riddle	
Ray		Margaret Elsie	90
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	38	Riggan	
Rea		Barbara Ann (Laidley)	108
George Ronald	79	Morris Lee	108
Kristie Diane (Head)	79	Phyllis Elaine	108
Mary Ann (Rush)	79	Rios	
Rachel Diane (1987-1987)	79	David	88
Ronald Haywood	79	David Parker	88
Reaves		Megan Kay (Ewald)	88
Bobby Gene	163	Ritchey	
Ernestline (Bivin)	163	Ashley Victoria (Winbourn)	67
Melissa Ann	163	Joshua Ray	67
Reed		Kathy Junene (Oden)	67
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	65	William Ray	67
Steven Paul	66	Roberts	
Reese		Amanda Kaye	133
Linda Kay	25	Doris Blanche (Solomon)	133
Reeves		Ginger Glenna	133
Chloe Elizabeth	18	Janice Kaye (Lawler)	133
Conner	18	Jay Dean	127
Melynda Elaine (Bunting)	18	John Waylon	133
Sandra Gail (Parham)	18	John Wesley	133

Name Index

Roberts

John Winifred	133
Kristi Lu	133
Melinda La Faye	133
~Mitsi Lee (1970-)	128
~Sharon Denise (1967-)	127, 128
Shawn William	133
Sue Ann (Estes)	133
Vicky Sue (Mosier)	127

Robertson

Frances Bernice	75
Genevieve Ann	124
Mayme	62

Robinson

Vera	37
------	----

Rodriguez

Jose Paz	76
Jose Paz Jr	76
Robin Gayle (Ballard)	76
Trinidad (Fuentes)	76

Roe

Mary Anne	28
-----------	----

Roethemeyer

Lilly Rosa (1918-1989)	84
------------------------	----

Rogers

Bernadene Lilly (Sohm)	42
Billie Yvonne	79
Henry	42
~Melissa Danita (1980-)	42
Melissia Danita	42

Roling

Ann Marie	116
-----------	-----

Roper

James H.	153
Lou Ella Lucinda Rebecca (1880-1970)	153
~Lou Ellen (1880-1970)	153
Susie (Parter)	153
Wanda Lou	158

Rose

Betty Jean (Williams)	10
Clifford McNeil (1915-1989)	9
Kandy Renee (Colcleasure)	10
Kaylee Renee	10
Lalla Joyce (Batchelor) (1919-2009)	9
Oma Jean	135
Randy Lee	10
Robert Glenn	10
Ronald Lynn	10
Sheila Lynn	10

Ross

Andrew W.	29
Ella Louise (1927-1981)	26
Leslie Gail (Poer)	29

Rousseau

Georgia Texas (1865-1903)	43, 57
---------------------------	--------

Ruiz

Manuela	37
Sonia Carmen	83

Rupe

Katherine Anne	30
----------------	----

Rush

Mary Ann	79
----------	----

Ryan

Carolyn Kay	77
-------------	----

Sanders

Angela Elaine	53
Brian Edward	53
Dylan Edward	53
Marilynn Diane (Head)	53
Mika Ann (Wright)	53, 63
Ruby Louise	130
Sherri Janae	53
Velda Violet (Black)	53
William Edward Jr	53
William Edward Sr	53

Sandie

Felicia Tyann (Sons)	66
Tom	66

Saucedo

Angela Leann	156
Benito	156
Caleb Eligio	156
Eligio	156
Eloisia (Garcia)	156
Erik Scott	156
Michael David	156
Sheila Lea (Stanton)	156

Scarfe

Wanda	39
~Wendy (1967-)	39

Schaffroth

Kay Louise	52
------------	----

Schember

Kari Elizabeth	161
Kurt Alan (1945-1984)	161
Kyle Alan	161
Marion Elizabeth	161
Sherilyn Kay "Sherri" (Grimes)	161

Name Index

Schember		Scrivner	
Victor Earl	161	Valencia Gayle (1940-1962)	128
Schiller		Vola Belle (1915-1960)	129
Hermina Vlasta	83	William Loyd (1905-1985)	127
Schmit		Seed	
Dana Marie	105	Judy Clair	118
Schneider		Seibold	
Evelyn June	144	D. W.	2
Schulze		K. R. (Cox)	2
Dolores Lucille	79	Sellers	
Elsie Edna (Polnick) (1919-2005)	77, 79	Faye Lynn (1939-2004)	119
Martin Erich (1920-1999)	77, 79	Sexton	
Shirley Dianne (1945-2007)	77	Amanda Gail (Scrivner)	128
Schuman		Kaitlyn Joy	128
Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	62	Margaret Mae	88
Schwecke		Toby Michael	128
Louisa	145	Shackelford	
Scoggins		Billy Gibbs	90
John Wallie	75	Clara Erlene	90
Judy Kay	75	Margaret Elsie (Riddle)	90
Opal Joy (Duke)	75	Shaffer	
Scott		Julian	116
~Cyndye Kay (1957-)	12	Sharp	
Cynthia Kay	12	Brittany Noel	76
Eunice Karen Perry	139	Donald P.	76
George David	12	Robin Gayle (Ballard)	76
Lois June (Patterson)	12	Shaw	
Louise Elizabeth	21	Alice Geneva Head (Sparkman) (1917-2009)	44
Obert Volley	139	Annaig G. (Hamon)	45
Wanda Oneida (Perry)	139	Chanda Dawn (Tedder)	46
Scrivner		Glynis Dean	46
Alva (Spinks)	129	J. R. (1916-1983)	45
Amanda Gail	128	J. R. II	46
Ardis (Breeding) (1908-1992)	127	Jayson Cameron	46
Arthur Lee (1880-1950)	125	Jennifer Leigh	45
Betty Sue (Adams)	128	Jessyca Annette	46
Charlie Newton (1907-1985)	127	Malissa Gayle (McCutchen)	45
Eula (Maultsby)	127	Patricia Sue (Cameron)	45
Eva Lula "Evie" (Miles) (1886-1959)	125	Penney L. (Mitchell)	46
Geneva June (1933-1933)	128	Robin	45
Hubert Clifton (1909-1980)	129	Shanna	46
Ila Mae	129	Tama Pauline (Longley)	45
Isaac Newton	125	Travis Sparkman	45
Johnnie (Dunlap)	129	Travis Troy	45
Mary Elizabeth (Berry)	125	Trey Sparkman	45
Nelda Charlene	127	Walter Jarvis	45
Thurman Lee (Rev)	128	Shelton	
Timothy	128	Blaine Whitney	47
~Valencia Gail (1940-1962)	128	Dane Wesley	47

Name Index

Shelton

George Orean	46
George Wiley	47
Jenny Lea (Brown)	47
Landon Miles	47
Michelle Ann (Pinson)	47
Reta Jay (Taylor)	46
Sharon Lerae (Cox)	47
Tamila Gene	47
Zachary Dane	47

Shepherd

Cora Ellen	132
Crystal Ann (Miles)	138
Max D.	138

Shine

Deborah Kaye "Debbie" (Fojtasek)	83
Ella Lee (Nunneley)	83
Francis Taylor	83
Jacqueline Nicole	83
Jeffrey Allen	83
Jennifer Anne	83
Jessica Noelle	84
Steven Lee	83

Shipp

Ann Marie (Roling)	116
Carolyn Gail	116
Dwight Earl	116
Holly Kathleen	116
Jana Darelle	12
Jefferson Daniel	12
Jonathan Lee	116
Joyce Ann	116
Kirby Max	12
Linda Jean (Spitz)	116
Lisa Rachael	116
Martha Jewel (Smith)	12
Netha Maxine (Stewart)	116
Patrecia Jane (McAlpin)	116
Penny Lynn (Batchelor)	12
Thomas Lee	116
Wilbur Leman (1910-1994)	116

Shultz

Margaret Louise	61
-----------------	----

Silva

Tomasita Grace	85
----------------	----

Silvers

Bonnie Sue	47
Evelyn Elizabeth (Meckel)	47
Virgil Ray	47

Simpson

Darla Christine	63
Dena Linn	63
Everett Selden	62
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	62
Mary Evelyn (1905-1970)	100
Nonnie Marie	63
Norma Gray (Warren)	62
Pat Warren	62

Sinnott

Pamela W.	47
-----------	----

Sisk

Jodie Arlene	61
Margaret Louise (Shultz)	61
William Farris	61

Sisson

Marilyn Sue	122
-------------	-----

Skaggs

Agnes Ether (Hasting)	118
Eunice Jewel	104
Kathryn Lucille	118
Weaver Milton	118

Skalak

Jackson Wyatt	67
Joe Wayne	67
Kathryn Frances (Green)	67
Lucas Dean	67
Meghann Tara (Winbourn)	67
Wesley Joe	67

Skiles

Beryl (1892-1920)	161
Essie J.	62
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	60

Skinner

Bonnie Gertrude (Haughton)	139
Dena Collette (Miles)	139
George Gregory	139
Joseph Gregory	139
Wilford Lee Jr	139

Sladovnik

Sally Ann	158
-----------	-----

Smith

Charles Robert	128
Chloe	79
Curtis	117
Edgar Lee	128
Emma Linn	66
Fay (VanCleve)	110
Frances Laverne (1930-2005)	110

Name Index

Smith

Jennifer Lee (Head)	79
Kaden	79
Katt (Grizzle)	117
Lindsay Erin (Clarkson)	129
Lucy Jane	66
Martha Jewel	12
Mason	79
Priscilla Gail	128
Richard Lynn	128
~Robert Elzie	128
Robert Elzy	128
Ryan	129
Samuel Eugene	65
Shea	129
Steven	79
Sunny	128
Tana (Allen)	128
Theresa Lynn	22
Tina Tyann (Peterson)	65
Valencia Gayle (Scrivner) (1940-1962)	128
Vanesa	128
Vicki (Packly)	128
W. W.	110
Whitney	79

Snodgrass

Henry Clay	88
Margaret Evelyn (1923-2004)	88
Margaret Mae (Sexton)	88

Snow

Cheryl Denise	55
Peggy Charlene (Law)	55
Reason Henry Eli	55
Shirley Louise	21

Sohm

Bernadene Lilly	42
-----------------	----

Solomon

Bobbie Charles	133
Christin Rae	132
Deborah Sue (Prestridge)	132
Doris Blanche	133
Emma Jean (Cope)	132
Janice Lou	132
Luvina Ellen (Miles) (1911-1996)	132
Shelia Gay	132
Vernon William (1906-1980)	132
William Ray (1929-1981)	132
William Ray Jr	132

Sons

Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	64
Debborough Maudean	65
Felicia Tyann	66
Guy Kent	66
Kent Coleman (1927-2007)	64
Trish	66

Sparkman

Alfred (1919-1919)	46
Alice Geneva Head (1917-2009)	44
Alice Gertrude	66
Andrew Joseph	58
Angela Gail	58
Annie Laura (1939-2005)	68
Arilla Christine	67
Benjamin Christopher	68
Bettiann	53, 63
Beulah Waitcell (1932-2008)	81
Breanna Lynne	68
Brittany Nicole	68
Bulah Almenita	64
Calvin Campbell (1928-1961)	62
Calvin Lin	68
Calvin Madison Head	67
Christopher Hoyt	67
Claudia M. (Jones)	68
Corey Daniel	58
Dana Marie (Schmit)	105
Danna Lyn	58
Davy Marie	68
Deanna Joy	60
Denise	64
Donna Gale	83
Doris Ann (1960-2015)	83
Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	62
Elizabeth Marie	63
Emma Nicole	105
Erika Jean	60
Eunice Diann (1957-2006)	104
Georgia Audilene (1916-1990)	43
Georgia Texas (Rousseau) (1865-1903)	43, 57
Gisela Inge (Detzer)	58
Gregory (1920-1920)	46
Hazel Juanita (Wagner) (1930-2008)	64
Imogene (Williamson) (1922-2009)	59
Iris Woodene	62
Jackie Lynn (McClary)	64
Janis Karen	59
Jean Marice	59

Name Index

Sparkman

Joel Charles	60
Julia M. (Ackman)	58
Katherine Elizabeth	58
Katie Lea	60
Kaylee Marie	105
Kelly Renee (Nichols)	58
Kerri Marie (Leak)	58
Kimberly Susan (Nolen)	58
Kristy Kathleen (Koronka)	105
Lana Kay	68
Lauren Lee	58
Lena Darlynn	104
Lena Wright (Ellis) (1903-1953)	102
Lewis Aaron (1920-1968)	57
Lewis Christopher (Rev) (1899-1991)	57
Lorine Louise (Konze)	58
Louisa Alice (Head) (1898-1984)	42
Luke Michael	60
Mandy Jenae	68
Martha Eunice	47
Mary Gertrude	49
Mary Jane (Head) (1902-1984)	57
Mary Willadeen (1924-1996)	60
Michelle Rene	58
Nancy (Gillette)	60
Nancy Elizabeth (Carlisle)	64
Nancy L. (Burchfield)	67
Nola Mae (Courtney)	82
Phyllis (Welch)	67
Ray Lynn	48
Rebecca	68
Reta Mae (1925-1987)	46
Rhonda Suzanne (Taylor)	105
Richard Lewis	58
Sadie Ozella (Head) (1915-2013)	80
Sandra Kaye (Tanner)	58
Sandra Sue (Watson)	48
Scotty Jackson	105
Scotty Jackson II	105
Shelby Lynette	105
Susan Kay	48
Tennessee Waitcell "Tennie" (McCarty) (1877-1969)	80, 103
Terri Lynn	83
~Terry Lynn (1962-)	83
Thomas Jackson (Rev) (1905-1959)	103
Thomas James	104
Thomas James III	105

Sparkman

Thomas James Jr	105
Tina Diane	48
Travis Ray (1935-1997)	48
Virgil Maurice (Rev) (1922-1999)	59
Wade Lewis	58
Walter Jackson (1871-1948)	80, 103
Walter Wallace	64
Walter Willene (1936-1938)	82
Wanda Lou (Grisham)	104
William Christopher (1930-2001)	63
William Moses Jr (1862-1948)	43, 57
William Travis (Rev) (1894-1985)	43
Willie Moseley Jr (1939-2007)	82
Willie Moseley Sr (1908-1969)	80
Wilma Lena (1931-1990)	103

Sparks

Bessie (McLaughlin) (1880-1962)	4
James Polk (1844-)	4
Lewis Harvey (1880-1963)	4
Nancy Amanda (Grimes) (1850-1910)	4
Willie Leota (1878-1894)	4

Spaulding

Leslie A.	19
-----------	----

Speed

Gary Neil	165
Kathryn Ann	165
Lehman Terrell	165
Lou Edna (Nibling)	165

Spencer

John	73
Lucy Ethel (1912-1996)	73
Roxie	73

Spinks

Alva	129
------	-----

Spitz

Linda Jean	116
------------	-----

Spradley

Marjorie Lynn	138
---------------	-----

Stacy

Valeria	138
---------	-----

Stambaugh

Elizabeth Catheri (Gilmore)	85
Jessica Elizabeth	85
Phillip	85

Stanton

Cheryl Ann	156
Donna Kay	156
George Howard III (1930-2003)	155

Name Index

Stanton

Jennifer Ann (Nitschke)	156
Linda Gail	155
Melba Lujean (Wall)	155
Paula Sue	156
Sheila Lea	156

Stanwood

Doris Jean (Glover) (1936-1998)	20
Joseph Daniel	21

Stephens

Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009)	74
Allison Carson	75
Sharon Kay (Jefferies)	137

Sterling

Barbara Alice	109
---------------	-----

Steve

Anthony Foster	25
Katherine Marie (Foster)	24
Lisa Ann	24
Lonita Gayle (Poer)	24
Terry Wayne	24
Tracy Lynn	24
William Frank	24

Stevens

Maude Myrtle (1889-1980)	69
--------------------------	----

Stewart

Carol Annette	118
Cleva Geneva	150
Dalma Mae	119
Derek Alan	119
Edward Alvis	118
Faye Lynn (Sellers) (1939-2004)	119
James M.	116
Jayden	137
Jefferson Cowan Jr (1952-2015)	137
Jefferson Cowan Sr (1926-2005)	137
John Lee (1895-1936)	116
~Johnnie Lee (1895-1936)	116
Johnny Dean (1934-1999)	119
Joshua Cowan	137
Julian (Shaffer)	116
June Elaine	118
Kacy	137
Kathryn Lucille (Skaggs)	118
Margie Louella (Gibbard)	137
Myrtle Mae (Obenhaus) (1903-2001)	115
Netha Maxine	116
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	53, 137
Sheri Lynn	119

Stewart

Soyla	137
Wanda Lee (1923-2015)	117
Zelda Loretta	117

Stinson

Janyce	117
--------	-----

Stockstill

Cynthia Renee	135
Lavon () (-2015)	135
Linda Lee (Cavitt)	135

Stogner

Virginia Grey	150
---------------	-----

Stoneham

Janis Leora	120
-------------	-----

Storm

(No Given Name)	53
Maximus Travis	53
Rebecca Renae (Head)	53

Stover

Debora Louise (Kinsey)	62
Lloyd Van	62
Sarena Lynn	62

Strickland

Gladys Irene (Clack)	118
Janet Marie	118
John David	118

Stubbs

Andrew	76
Brittany Noel (Sharp)	76
Jackson Andrew	76

Summy

Dora (Abt 1869-)	16
-------------------	----

Sutton

Delois Ann (Culp)	68
Kimberli Dianne (Harris)	68
Melodi Mariah	68
Robert Don	68
Ronald Don	68

Swain

Patricia Renee	150
----------------	-----

Swindler

Billy J. (Rev) (1925-2014)	117
Maggie (Wilson)	117
Murray J.	117
Wanda Lee (Stewart) (1923-2015)	117

Syring

Eleanora T.	64
-------------	----

Tabb

Annette Elizabeth	155
-------------------	-----

Name Index

Tabb

Dorothy Jeanette (Probst)	155
William Elvin	155

Tallman

Sue Ann	13
---------	----

Tanner

Elizabeth (Crittenden)	58
J. Othella	58
Sandra Kaye	58

Tate

Brenda Kaye	47
-------------	----

Taulbre

Pauline	120
---------	-----

Taylor

Bonnie Sue (Silvers)	47
Brendan Avery	81
Carole Ann (Nottingham)	105
Dickie Rhodes	47
Eloise	161
Helen Marie	121
Jay W. (1919-1995)	46
Jennifer May	81
Lawrence K.	105
Lee Ray	47
Michael Brendan	81
Pamela W. (Sinnott)	47
Reta Jay	46
Reta Mae (Sparkman) (1925-1987)	46
Rhonda Suzanne	105
Stephanie Renee (Brown)	81

Teague

Alonzo (1921-1995)	41
Cheryl Alane	19
Ida Mae (Hunnicut) (1926-1995)	41
Kathy Sue (Head)	40
Lancer Cheyenne	41
~Lonzo (1921-1995)	41
Martha Pearl (Bunting)	19
Rodney Freitag	19
Steve Sr	41
Susan Elissa	19

Tedder

Chanda Dawn	46
Jerry Wayne	46
Shirley Annette (McNair)	46

Tennyson

Colleen (Grizzle)	117
Jeremy	117

Terry

Diane	87
Martin Riggs	87
Uvalda U. (Wooley)	87

Theford

Brandon Mack	130
Dyanna Lynn (Harvick)	130
Dylan Koal	130
Guy Mack	130
Harlie Grace	130
Hunter Mack	130
Sandi Lyn (Calder)	130

Thomas

Debra Ruth	118
Dorothy Faye (1935-2004)	10
Durinda Gay	25
Frank	10
Jeannie Earline (Poer)	25
Judith Marie	18
Patricia Ann (Hensley)	26
Rebecca (Poer)	26
Ronald Michael	26
Ronnie Michael	26
Ruth	10
Steven Ray	25

Thompson

Edith	89
Lenora Ann	71
Mary Neoma (Freeman)	71
Sherod William	71
Willie Pearl	157

Threadgill

Andrew L.	59
Michelle Rene (Sparkman)	58

Tidwell

Carli Louise	118
Janet Louise (Waldon)	118
Melissa Ann	91
Tara Janae	118
William Harold	118

Tilley

~Mary Elizabeth (1869-)	13
--------------------------	----

Todd

Martha Carline (1917-1979)	99
----------------------------	----

Toliver

~Neoma (1912-1995)	120
--------------------	-----

Tolvier

Neoma (1912-1995)	120
-------------------	-----

Name Index

Tomlinson			
Cathy Virginia	58	Valenta	
Touchstone		Robert Joe	105
Jesse K.	119	VanCleve	
Katie S.	119	Fay	110
Myrtle Mae (Obenhaus) (1903-2001)	115	Vann	
William Marshall (1893-1981)	119	Madie Joyce	63
Traylor		Venable	
Elizabeth Christine (1930-1981)	62	Lois Loretta (1905-1995)	55
Joshua Woods	62	Vernon	
Mayme (Robertson)	62	Sarah Elizabeth	54
Trigg		Vickers	
Dorothy Helen (Lites)	80	Barbara Ann (Forrister)	65
Trizza		John Coleman	65
Mary Frances	144	Jordyn Grace	65
Tuck		Patricia Lorraine (Peterson)	65
Patricia Marie	105	Pauline Avis	165
Tucker		Taylor Shyanne	65
Charlotte Tracy (Kincheloe)	138	Tony Louis	65
Lynn	138	Vittrup	
Tuley		Noah Elysia	65
Betty Louise	89	Patricia Lorraine (Peterson)	65
Tullos		Suzanne Dianne (Florence)	65
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	70	William Jack	65
Tully		William Shannon	65
~Mary Elizabeth (1869-)	13	Volney	
Turnage		Andrew	158
Justin T.	60	Daniel Frank Jr	158
Paula Denise (Allen)	60	John Daniel	158
Turner		Lori Sue (Watts)	158
Florence Louise	118	Sally Ann (Sladovnik)	158
Sara Jean	45	Voorhees	
Twiner		Christine M.	92
Ella (Abt 1889-)	98	Wade	
Tyler		Carol Annette (Stewart)	118
Sandra Marcille	19	Gregory Thomas	118
Ullrich		Laurel Amber	118
Rita Mae	86	Wagner	
Valdez		Billy Ray	97
Darius Walter Grey	40	Brett Eldon	97
Jennifer Lynn (Locke)	40	Erma Permelia (Bagby)	64
Samuel Santos Jr	40	Eula Mae (Ellis) (1911-1977)	96
Samuel Santos Sr	40	Fred	96
Selena Nicole	41	Hazel Juanita (1930-2008)	64
Shakira (Perry)	40	Helen Faye (Jackson) (1934-2012)	97
Valenta		Holly Sue	97
Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	104	James Dowell (1930-2011)	97
Patsy Dean (Petty)	105	James Embrey (1906-1955)	97
Robert Dale	105	Jason Allen	97
		Jimmy D.	97

Name Index

Wagner

Judy	97
Linda J.	97
Mandy Loc	97
Mark S.	98
Nancy Elizabeth (Wright) (1885-1973)	97
Perry Bennett	64
Rev Betty Jane (Ellis) (1909-1965)	96
Ruth	97
Scott Embry (1958-1993)	97
Sherry Jolane (Casey) (1932-2011)	97
Soloman Embrey (1875-1943)	97

Waldon

Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	118
Jamie (Eoff)	118
Janet Louise	118
Janet Marie (Strickland)	118
Jessica Lee	118
John Truett	118
Miles Coleman (1925-2005)	117
Miles Lee	118
Pamela J. (Adams)	118
Paula Jean	118
Roger Lynn	118
Stephanie Nacole	118
Zelda Loretta (Stewart)	117

Waldrop

Shirley Jean	59
--------------	----

Walker

Alex Campbell	76
Alli Catherine	76
~Amy Catherine (1991-)	76
Amy Corinne	76
Cheryl Rae (Ballard)	76
Embree Hunt	76
Frank	38
Joe Wayne (1937-1989)	102
Johnnie Estelle (Ellis) (1937-1988)	102
Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912-)	38

Wall

Adolph Edwin (1917-1995)	36
Annie Ardie (Holt) (1880-1965)	155
Betty Mae (Murray)	122
Brandon Arthur	122
Conan Faira	36
Edwin Wayne	36
Elizabeth Marie (Kylberg) (1926-2011)	36
Evan Richard	122
Howard Bruce	122

Wall

Jaime Lynn (Patrick)	122
James Alton (1910-1995)	155
James Byron	157
James Christopher	157
Janice Fran	157
Karolina Anna (Filipiak)	36
Margaret Ellen (Yuhl)	157
Mary Frances (Grimes)	155
Meghan Elise	36
Melba Lujean	155
Richard Conrad	122
Rose Lee (Head)	36
Sharon Gwyn (Howard)	122
William Henwell (1888-1976)	155

Wallace

Effie B.	29
----------	----

Wallis

Lonnie Jr	49
Mary Kathryn (Carney)	49
Rebeca Renee	49

Walsh

Christy L.	85
John Peter	85
Linda Cheryl (Moore)	85

Ward

Katheryn Lynn	140
Shirley Ann	75

Warden

Elizabeth (Wedgeworth)	84
Henry Leon	84
Rowena Kaye	84

Warnecke

Jimmie Lee	104
------------	-----

Warnell

David Allen	26
Rebecca (Poer)	26
Sabra Leigh	26

Warnock

Angela Jeanette (Glover)	21
Brian Michael	21
Emma Catherine (1910-2001)	81
Matthew Allen	21
Michael Derriel	21
Oren Derriel	21
Thelma Pauline (Little)	21

Warren

Charles Robert (1899-1967)	71
Ida Jewell (Ethridge) (1903-1968)	71

Name Index

Warren		West	
Joyce Florence (1934-1984)	71	Chelsea Laine	19
Norma Gray	62	Cheryl Alane (Teague)	19
~Peggy Joycee (1934-1984)	71	Randy Marck	19
Watkins		Rena Lavonne (Peel)	19
Beulah Elizabeth	44	Richard Thomas	19
Watson		Tom	14
Myrle (Alexander)	48	Torrence Bernard	14
Peggy Lynn	155	Whisman	
Sandra Sue	48	Amanda Dawn	54
Travis Dean	48	Bobby Arthur	54
Watts		Cory Glen	54
A. Eugene	157	Sarah Elizabeth (Vernon)	54
Annie	157	Tyson Wiley	54
Crystal Jeanine	158	Vickie Elaine (Head)	54
Diane	158	Wiley Bob	54
Dorothy Ellen (Grimes)	157	White	
James P. (Abt 1870-Bef 1920)	158	(No Given Name)	2
Jewel (Abt 1900-)	159	Barbara Jeanine	120
John Wallace	157	Billie Louise	36
John Wesley (1917-2006)	157	~Billie Louizio (1930-)	36
Johnathan Wesley	158	Clement	24
Justin Wade	158	Eliza Jane (1837-1916)	2, 142, 151
Linda Lou (Krause)	158	Francis Kay (1946-1982)	24
Lori Sue	158	Gertrude (Cass)	24
Martha Edna (Grimes) (1876-1966)	158	James Robert	120
Mary Ethel (Ford)	158	Janice Ann (Obenhaus)	120
Michael Bruce	158	Jeffery Robert	120
Norma Jean (Newman)	157	Julie Rene	120
Paschar (Abt 1909-)	159	Martha (Abt 1832-)	151
William Bruce	158	Whiting	
Webb		Brian	61
Bonnie Maurine (1911-2002)	154	Helen Yvonne	61
Elsie Reece (Chaney)	154	Patricia Yvonne (Burman)	61
Joseph Henry Sr	154	Wiggins	
Webster		Bonnie S.	137
Debra Jean	47	Wilkes	
Mary Hessie	71	Christy Lynn (Daniel)	75
Wedgeworth		Marjorie Nell (Glenn)	75
Elizabeth	84	Robert Elton Jr	75
Welch		Robert Elton Sr	75
Phyllis	67	Taylor Jordan	75
Wells		Zachary Robert	75
Edward	39	Wilkinson	
Welty		Cameron Taylor	80
Linda	70	James Allen	80
West		Tammy Lanette (Head)	80
Andrea Leigh (Mikeal)	14	Williams	
Antoniette Louise (Fortice)	14	Ashley Marie (Donnell)	156

Name Index

Williams

Audra Leigh	157
Becky Louise (Ashby)	40
Betty Jean	10
Brianna Nicole	24
Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	118
J. E.	5
Jarred Lee	40
Jarrod Wayne	157
John Edward	40
Juanita Ladell (Partridge) (Abt 1944-2015)	40
Larry Charles	24
Margaret	29
Mark Wayne	156
Minnie (Huchingson)	5
Patricia Kay	75
Paula Sue (Stanton)	156
Rosie Vianna	40
Sarah Ann (Huchingson) (1845-1894)	152
Thomas Losen	40
Tracy Lynn (Steve)	24
Wilma Jean	52

Williamson

Imogene (1922-2009)	59
J. W.	59
Tenney (Bowman)	59

Williford

Annie Lea	112
Jesse R. (1895-1976)	112
Una (Huggins) (1897-1982)	112

Willis

Heather D.	67
Joyce Ann	102
Mildred Alyne (1925-2003)	150

Wilson

Aaron Bailey	128
Alice Ann (Hamon)	135
Ashley Danielle	135
Chris	128
Delbert Jene	135
Erica Nicole	135
Felton Jene	135
Joshua Kevin	135
Joy Mae	107
Joyce Ann (Miles)	135
Maggie	117
Mitzi Lee (Kissire)	128

Winbourn

Addie Jo	67
----------	----

Winbourn

Ashley Victoria	67
Donna Kay (Hoover)	67
Elveree Frances (Jackson)	67
Heather D. (Willis)	67
Henry Franklin	67
Joshua Dean	67
Meghann Tara	67
Porter Don	67
Timothy Dean	67

Wise

Dorris Shelton (1918-1985)	22
Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997)	22

Woodrome

Mary Evelyn (Head)	39
Royce Glen Sr	40

Woodson

Gary Clifford	150
Jacob Colin	150
Joshua Taylor	150
Lizann (Grimes)	150
Nathaniel Hunter	150

Woodworth

Ruby Madelene	84
---------------	----

Wooley

Uvalda U.	87
-----------	----

Woolrich

Fay (Heinsohn)	148
Georgia	148
Jo	148
Paul Frederick (1925-2001)	148

Woolsey

Brenda Kay (Peikert)	14
Jimmy Darrell	14

Worrell

Allen Ray	59
Jerri Lynn (Barnett)	59
Sabrina Dawn	59

Wright

Bettiann (Sparkman)	53, 63
Bradley Doyle	63
Brandi Leigh	63
Brandi Rebecca (Pemberton)	63
Bryson James	63
Elizabeth Marie (Sparkman)	63
Eric Bodie	63
Eric Marty	63
Jamie Dawn (Burton)	63
Lauren Christine	63

Name Index

Wright

Lora (1898-1993)	95
Ludy Doyle	63
Madie Joyce (Vann)	63
Martin W.	53
Mary Alice (Copley) (1867-1948)	95
Michael Vann	53, 63
Mika Ann	53, 63
Nancy Elizabeth (1885-1973)	97
Sandra Elaine (Head)	52
Terry Wayne	63
William Jefferson (1860-1925)	95

Wynns

Kay Ellen	24
-----------------	----

Yandell

Dan Howard	140
Frances Joanne	140
Margaret Frances (Fleming)	140

Ynostrosa

Alexandra Rayne	39
Ashley Nicole	39
Fabian Lee	39
Veronica Maria	39
Victoria Renee (Birch)	39

Yuhl

Margaret Ellen	157
----------------------	-----

Zimmerman

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	83
Jackie Eugene	84
Johnny Franklin	84
Ruby Madelene (Woodworth)	84